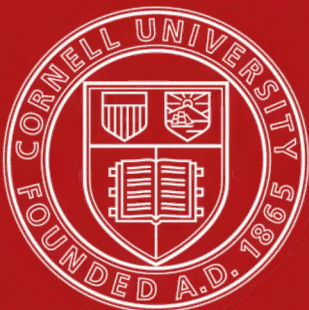


GS
2415
M43++





Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

APPENDIX
TO THE
TWENTY-NINTH DETAILED ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS
IN IRELAND.

SPECIAL REPORT

ON
SURNAMEN IN IRELAND,

WITH
NOTES AS TO NUMERICAL STRENGTH, DERIVATION,
ETHNOLOGY, AND DISTRIBUTION ;

BASED ON INFORMATION EXTRACTED FROM THE INDEXES OF THE
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

BY
ROBERT E. MATHESON,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR-GENERAL, AND SECRETARY TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin ; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C. ; or
JOHN MENZIES and Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1894.

[C.—7289.]

JOSEPH McDONOUGH
RARE BOOKS
ALBANY - N. Y.

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c., &c., and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail booksellers, who, under the provisions of the sale agency contracts, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the selling prices:—

IN ENGLAND:—

For all publications *excepting* Ordnance and Geological Maps, the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty and Patent Office Publications:—MESSRS. EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, E.C.

For Ordnance and Geological Maps:—Mr. E. STANFORD, Cockspur Street, S.W.

For Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty:—Mr. J. D. POTTER, 31, Poultry, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office.

For all Publications *excepting* the Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty and Patent Office Publications: IN SCOTLAND:—MESSRS. JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile Street, Glasgow.

IN IRELAND:—MESSRS. HODGES, FIGGIE, & Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and other Publications recently issued:—

Parliamentary:—

Statutes—

Public General, Session 1892. With Index, Tables, &c., &c. Roy. 8vo. Cloth. Price 3s.

Second Revised Edition. By authority:

Vol. I. A.D. 1235–1713. Vol. II. A.D. 1714–1800. Vol. III. A.D. 1801–1814. Vol. IV. A.D. 1814–1830. Vol. V. A.D. 1830–1836. Vol. VI. A.D. 1837–1842. Roy. 8vo. Boards. Price 7s. 6d. each.

Revised Editions. Tables showing subsequent Repeals, effected by Acts of 55 & 56 Vict. 1892. Price 6d.

Statutes in Force. Index to. Twelfth Edition. To the end of 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). Roy. 8vo. Price 10s.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character. With a List of the more important Statutory Orders of a Local Character arranged in classes; and an Index. Roy. 8vo. Boards. Issued in the years 1890, 1891, 1892, and 1893. Price 10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 1st January, 1893. Index to. Imp. 8vo. Cloth. Price 10s.

Acts of Parliament, Public, Local, and Private, Session 1893, are now being published.

LABOUR COMMISSION:—Reports of the Proceedings of the three Committees, classed: Groups “A,” “B,” “C,” Subjects, viz., Mining, Iron, Shipbuilding, Railways, Canals, Docks, Agriculture, Clothing, Chemical, Building, and other Trades; also Reports on the Labour Question in Foreign Countries and the Colonies. In course of publication.

[C. 6527.] VACCINATION COMMISSION. 4th Report, with Evidence, Appendices, &c. Price 6s. 7d.

[C. 6884.] SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK. Report on. Price 3d.

[C. 7182 and 7182-L.] LABOUR DEPARTMENT. Report on Method for dealing with Unemployed. Price 1s. 11d.

[C. 7221.] COMPANIES WINDING-UP ACT, 1890. Report of Committee as Regards Liquidation, with Evidence. Price 9d.

[C. 7235.] CHEMICAL WORKS. Report of Committee on, with Evidence. Price 5d.

[C. 7236.] LUCIFER MATCH WORKS. Report of Committee on. Price 1d.

[C. 7239.] LEAD INDUSTRIES. Report of Committee on. Price 3d.

[C. 7240.] MANUFACTURE OF CHINA AND EARTHENWARE. Report of Committee on, with Appendices. Price 2½d.

[C. 7259.] GRESHAM UNIVERSITY COMMISSION. Report on the Draft Charter proposed. Price 6d.

[C. 7271.] BANKING, RAILWAY, AND SHIPPING STATISTICS, IRELAND. December, 1893. Price 1½d.

H.C. Nos. 385 and 462. RAILWAY RATES AND CHARGES. First and Second Reports of Committee, with Proceedings, Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Price 5s. 4½d.

H.L. Bill No. 294. DISTRICT OR PARISH COUNCILS, Bill to Constitute (as amended). 48 pp. Price 7d.

CENSUS. ENGLAND AND WALES, AND SCOTLAND AND IRELAND, 1891. Reports and Population Tables are in course of publication.

C. 6986 and 6986.—I. to XII.] MINES. Reports of Her Majesty's Inspectors for the Year 1892, with Summaries of the Statistical portion under the provisions of the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887; Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts, 1872–1875; Slate Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1882, are published in thirteen separate parts. Price 6s. 4d. (complete).

MINES worked in the year 1892. List of. 240 pp. Two maps. Price 2s.

ABANDONED MINES. List of the Plans of. Corrected to 31st December, 1893. 74 pp. Price 9d.

The following appear periodically, and can be subscribed for:—

TRADE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM WITH BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, showing the Quantities and the Declared Value of the Articles.

TRADE REPORTS of the British Colonies, with information relative to population and general condition.

TRADE REPORTS by Her Majesty's Representatives in Foreign Countries, and Reports on Commercial and General Interests.

The Proceedings of Parliament in public and private business published daily, House of Lords, price 1d. per 4 pp.; House of Commons, 1d. per 8 pp.

State Trials, being Reports of the Chief State Trials which have taken place between 1820 and the present time, published under the supervision of a Committee appointed by the Lord Chancellor. Roy. 8vo. Half cloth. Vol. I. 1820–1823. (1888.) Vol. II. 1823–1831. (1889.) Vol. III. 1831–1840. (1891.) Vol. IV. 1839–1843. (1892.) Price 10s. each.

Challenger, E.N.S. A Report on the Scientific Results of the voyage of, during the years 1873–1876, under the command of Captain George S. Nares, R.N., F.R.S., and Captain Frank Turle Thomson, R.N. Prepared under the superintendence of the late Sir C. Wyville Thomson, Knt., F.R.S.; and now of John Murray, Ph.D., V.P.R.S.E.

This Report is now nearly complete, 39 volumes having already been issued.

APPENDIX

TO THE

TWENTY-NINTH DETAILED ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS
IN IRELAND.

SPECIAL REPORT

ON

SURNAMES IN IRELAND,

WITH

NOTES AS TO NUMERICAL STRENGTH, DERIVATION,
ETHNOLOGY, AND DISTRIBUTION;

BASED ON INFORMATION EXTRACTED FROM THE INDEXES OF THE
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

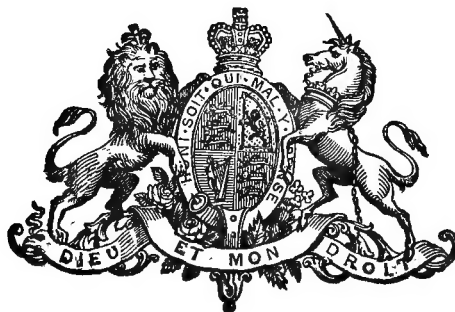
BY

ROBERT E. MATHESON,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW,

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR-GENERAL, AND SECRETARY TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES and Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1894.

A.115716

DUBLIN CASTLE,

19th February, 1894.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter of the 31st ultimo, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, a Special Report on Surnames in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed),

D. HARREL.

The Registrar-General,

Charlemont House,

Rutland-square.

General Register Office,

Charlemont House, Dublin,

January, 1894.

SIR,

In submitting the accompanying Report on Surnames in Ireland, I desire to express my special acknowledgments to Mr. William A. Squires, Superintendent of Records in this Office, who has most cordially assisted me, and whose long experience in dealing with names has been of the greatest advantage ; also to Mr. Peter J. O'Neill, Superintendent of Statistics, for his assistance in the revision of the work ; and to Dr. Robert J. Mitchell, Inspector of Registration, for furnishing me with notes as to the present condition of several Colonies in this Country.

My best thanks are due to the Right Hon. the Earl of Courtown for information and valuable suggestions especially with reference to the names in the County of Wexford, and for very kindly placing at my disposal a MS. on the subject in his Lordship's possession ; also to Dr. J. J. Digges La Touche, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and other friends who have assisted me in various ways.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

ROBERT E. MATHESON.

To

THOMAS W. GRIMSHAW, Esq., M.D.,

Registrar-General.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Chapter I.—Introductory remarks, ...	7
„ II.—Principal Surnames in Ireland compared with those in other portions of the United Kingdom, ...	9
„ III.—Derivation of Surnames, ...	12
„ IV.—Surnames in Ireland Ethnologically considered, ...	15
„ V.—Distribution of Surnames, ...	27

Table showing the Surnames in Ireland having five entries and upwards in the Births Index for 1890, together with the number in each Registration Province and the Registration Counties in which these names are principally found, ...	31
--	----

SPECIAL REPORT

ON

SURNAMES IN IRELAND,

WITH

NOTES AS TO NUMERICAL STRENGTH, DERIVATION, ETHNOLOGY, AND DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

The investigation into the personal names of the people of any country is a subject surrounded with very great interest. By means of family nomenclature much light can be thrown on the early employments and customs of a people, as well as the sources from which they have sprung. In fact, the history of our country lies enshrined in its Surnames; and on our shop fronts and in our graveyards may be found side by side the names of the descendants of the Milesian Prince, of the Scandinavian Viking, and of the Norman Knight.

So far back as 1851 the Census Commissioners for that year attempted to arrange the Surnames of the country in such a way as to show their distribution. The effort, however, proved unsuccessful, owing to the difficulties met with, and when the names were partially extracted the task was abandoned.

At the termination of the Census of 1881, the late Dr. Lyons, then M.P. for Dublin, pressed the Government to institute an inquiry into names, such as had been attempted in 1851, and his proposal was very favourably entertained, but as the work of the Census Department was then about to close, the Commissioners were unable to comply with his request.

It may be observed that as a preliminary to any successful effort to tabulate the Surnames in the country, some codification of the variations in form and spelling was necessary. With this and other objects in view, from the materials collected during many years in the General Register Office, as well as special reports obtained from local officers in the Registration Service, I prepared in 1890 a treatise entitled "Varieties and Synonymes of Surnames and Christian Names in Ireland," which was issued by the Registrar-General for use in connection with searches in his Office, and in those of the Superintendent Registrars and Registrars throughout the country.

That book set forth the principal orthographical changes in Surnames, exhibiting the varieties in spelling; the use of prefixes and affixes; spelling according to usual pronunciation; older forms of names showing the alterations they have undergone in course of time; local variations in spelling and form, exhibiting the tendency of names to assume different forms in different localities; variations in spelling at pleasure; and changes owing to illiteracy and other causes.

It further contained examples of the use of entirely different names interchangeably by the same person, a practice which prevails in some parts of Ireland, many being cases of translation of Irish names into English, or *vice versâ*, or equivalents, modifications, or corruptions of them. A table was also given showing cases of English names and their Irish equivalents met with in the

Registration Records. The work also contained an Alphabetical List of Surnames, with their Varieties and Synonymes, and a Table showing the respective Poor Law Unions and Districts in which many of the peculiarities had been found.

The reception which that book met with at the hands of the Press and the Public was very gratifying, and I determined to attempt, in connection with the Census of 1891, the interesting work of extracting and classifying the Surnames of the population generally on the lines unsuccessfully followed in 1851. An unexpected occurrence, however, prevented this. The Census Records which previously afforded complete data for the purpose were, in 1891, rendered imperfect in this respect, owing to the insertion of a clause in the Act of Parliament, directing that in the case of Inmates of Public Institutions, initials only should be given in the Enumeration Forms.

The Surnames of a considerable number of persons were thus omitted from these Records, and the question arose whether with these imperfect data, the work should be abandoned, or whether the general results could not be obtained with sufficient accuracy from other sources.

The Indexes of the General Register Office afford a reliable basis on which to found general conclusions regarding Surnames, and though in the Index for any one year all the Surnames in the country will not be found, yet if a name be of frequent occurrence it is certain to be represented in the Index, the number of entries opposite the name indicating its relative frequency with respect to other Surnames.

The Indexes further afford facilities for distributing the Surnames over the country, as in the case of each entry the Poor Law Union is given.

In view of these facts, I decided to take these Indexes as the basis of my inquiries, and I was confirmed in my determination by the opinion of that eminent scholar, the late Right Rev. Dr. Reeves, Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, and President of the Royal Irish Academy, who encouraged me to undertake the task, and promised me his cordial assistance. His lamented death, however, unhappily deprived me of the benefit of his valuable aid and advice.

I may mention that both in England and Scotland the subject of personal nomenclature has received attention, and statistics relating thereto, derived from the Indexes of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, have been published by the respective Registrars-General, to which I shall further refer.

I have divided the consideration of the subject as follows :—

- 1st. The principal Surnames in Ireland compared with those in other portions of the United Kingdom.
- 2nd. The Derivation of Surnames in Ireland.
- 3rd. Surnames in Ireland Ethnologically considered.
- 4th The Local Distribution of Surnames in Ireland.

CHAPTER II.

PRINCIPAL SURNAMES IN IRELAND COMPARED WITH THOSE IN OTHER PORTIONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The following Table exhibits One Hundred of the Principal Surnames in Ireland (including varieties) arranged in order of numerical strength, together with the Estimated Number of Persons bearing each Name.

TABLE showing One Hundred of the principal Surnames in Ireland (including varieties) taken from the Births Index of 1890, together with the Estimated Population bearing each Surname.

Population of 1890, estimated at 4,717,959 persons.

No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated Population bearing each Surname.	No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated Population bearing each Surname.
1	Murphy, . .	62,600	51	Sweeney, . .	12,500
2	Kelly, . .	55,900	52	Hayes, . .	12,300
3	Sullivan, . .	43,600	53	Kavanagh, . .	12,200
4	Walsh, . .	41,700	54	Power, . .	12,100
5	Smith, . .	33,700	55	McGrath, . .	11,900
6	O'Brien, . .	33,400	56	Moran, . .	11,800
7	Byrne, . .	33,300	57	Brady, . .	11,600
8	Ryan, . .	32,000	58	Stewart, . .	11,400
9	Connor, . .	31,200	59	Casey, . .	11,300
10	O'Neill, . .	29,100	60	Foley, . .	11,200
11	Reilly, . .	29,000	61	Fitzpatrick, . .	11,100
12	Doyle, . .	23,000	62	Leary, . .	11,000
13	McCarthy, . .	22,300	63	McDonnell, . .	11,000
14	Gallagher, . .	21,800	64	McMahon, . .	10,700
15	Doherty, . .	20,800	65	Donnelly, . .	10,700
16	Kennedy, . .	19,900	66	Regan, . .	10,500
17	Lynch, . .	19,800	67	Donovan, . .	9,900
18	Murray, . .	19,600	68	Burns, . .	9,800
19	Quinn, . .	18,200	69	Flanagan, . .	9,800
20	Moore, . .	17,700	70	Mullan, . .	9,800
21	McLaughlin, . .	17,500	71	Barry, . .	9,700
22	Carroll, . .	17,400	72	Kane, . .	9,700
23	Connolly, . .	17,000	73	Robinson, . .	9,700
24	Daly, . .	17,000	74	Cunningham, . .	9,600
25	Connell, . .	16,600	75	Griffin, . .	9,600
26	Wilson, . .	16,300	76	Kenny, . .	9,600
27	Dunne, . .	16,300	77	Sheehan, . .	9,600
28	Brennan, . .	16,000	78	Ward, . .	9,500
29	Burke, . .	15,900	79	Whelan, . .	9,500
30	Collins, . .	15,700	80	Lyons, . .	9,400
31	Campbell, . .	15,600	81	Reid, . .	9,200
32	Clarke, . .	15,400	82	Graham, . .	9,100
33	Johnston, . .	15,200	83	Higgins, . .	9,100
34	Hughes, . .	14,900	84	Cullen, . .	9,000
35	Farrell, . .	14,700	85	Keane, . .	9,000
36	Fitzgerald, . .	14,700	86	King, . .	9,000
37	Brown, . .	14,600	87	Maher, . .	9,000
38	Martin, . .	14,600	88	McKenna, . .	9,000
39	Maguire, . .	14,400	89	Bell, . .	8,800
40	Nolan, . .	14,300	90	Scott, . .	8,700
41	Flynn, . .	14,300	91	Hogan, . .	8,600
42	Thompson, . .	14,200	92	Keeffe, . .	8,600
43	Callaghan, . .	14,000	93	Magee, . .	8,600
44	O'Donnell, . .	13,900	94	McNamara, . .	8,600
45	Duffy, . .	13,600	95	McDonald, . .	8,500
46	Mahony, . .	13,500	96	McDermott, . .	8,400
47	Boyle, . .	13,000	97	Moloney, . .	8,300
48	Healy, . .	13,000	98	Rourke, . .	8,300
49	Shea, . .	13,000	99	Buckley, . .	8,200
50	White, . .	13,000	100	Dwyer, . .	8,100

The following Table sets forth the Fifty most common Surnames in England, deduced from the Indices of 1853; showing also the estimated Population holding each Surname in 1853. [Extracted from the 16th Annual Report of the Registrar-General for England].

N.B.—Population of 1853 estimated at 18,404,421 persons.

No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated Popu-lation holding each Surname.	No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated Popu-lation holding each Surname.
1	Smith, . . .	253,600	26	Harris, . . .	51,900
2	Jones, . . .	242,100	27	Clark, . . .	50,700
3	Williams, . . .	159,900	28	Cooper, . . .	48,400
4	Taylor, . . .	124,400	29	Harrison, . . .	47,200
5	Davies, . . .	113,600	30	Ward, . . .	45,700
6	Brown, . . .	105,600	31	Martin, . . .	43,900
7	Thomas, . . .	94,000	32	Davis, . . .	43,700
8	Evans, . . .	93,000	33	Baker, . . .	43,600
9	Roberts, . . .	78,400	34	Morris, . . .	43,400
10	Johnson, . . .	69,500	35	James, . . .	43,100
11	Wilson, . . .	66,800	36	King, . . .	42,300
12	Robinson, . . .	66,700	37	Morgan, . . .	41,000
13	Wright, . . .	62,700	38	Allen, . . .	40,500
14	Wood, . . .	61,200	39	Moore, . . .	39,300
15	Thompson, . . .	60,600	40	Parker, . . .	39,100
16	Hall, . . .	60,400	41	Clarke, . . .	38,100
17	Green, . . .	59,400	42	Cook, . . .	38,100
18	Walker, . . .	59,300	43	Price, . . .	37,900
19	Hughes, . . .	59,000	44	Phillips, . . .	37,900
20	Edwards, . . .	58,100	45	Shaw, . . .	36,500
21	Lewis, . . .	58,000	46	Bennett, . . .	35,800
22	White, . . .	56,900	47	Lee, . . .	35,200
23	Turner, . . .	56,300	48	Watson, . . .	34,800
24	Jackson, . . .	55,800	49	Griffiths, . . .	34,800
25	Hill, . . .	52,200	50	Carter, . . .	33,400

The following Table exhibiting the Fifty most common Surnames in Scotland, as ascertained from the General Index to the Birth Registers for the year 1863, is extracted from the 12th Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland.

N.B. Population of 1863 estimated at 3,101,345 persons.

No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated No. in entire Population in 1863.	No. on List.	SURNAMES.	Estimated No. in entire Population in 1863.
1	*Smith, . . .	44,200	26	Cameron, . . .	15,300
2	*M'Donald, . . .	36,600	27	Watson, . . .	15,000
3	*Brown, . . .	33,800	28	Walker, . . .	14,600
4	*Thomson, . . .	31,200	29	Taylor, . . .	14,400
5	Robertson, . . .	31,200	30	M'Leod, . . .	14,300
6	*Stewart, . . .	30,600	31	*Ferguson, . . .	13,200
7	Campbell, . . .	30,200	32	Duncan, . . .	12,900
8	Wilson, . . .	29,300	33	Gray, . . .	12,700
9	Anderson, . . .	26,500	34	Davidson, . . .	12,600
10	Scott, . . .	22,400	35	Hunter, . . .	12,200
11	*Miller, . . .	21,400	36	Hamilton, . . .	12,000
12	McKenzie, . . .	21,300	37	*Kerr, . . .	11,700
13	*Reid, . . .	19,700	38	Grant, . . .	11,400
14	Ross, . . .	19,000	39	M'Intosh, . . .	11,400
15	M'Kay, . . .	18,700	40	*Graham, . . .	11,200
16	*Johnston, . . .	18,000	41	*White, . . .	11,100
17	*Murray, . . .	17,900	42	*Allan, . . .	10,900
18	*Clark, . . .	17,800	43	*Simpson, . . .	10,700
19	*Paterson, . . .	17,700	44	M'Gregor, . . .	10,400
20	Young, . . .	17,600	45	*Munro, . . .	10,300
21	*Fraser, . . .	17,500	46	Sinclair, . . .	10,200
22	*M'Lean, . . .	16,800	47	Bell, . . .	10,100
23	Henderson, . . .	16,500	48	Martin, . . .	10,000
24	Mitchell, . . .	16,100	49	*Russell, . . .	9,500
25	*Morrison, . . .	15,700	50	Gordon, . . .	9,500

NOTE—The Surnames indicated by an asterisk occur under two or more different spellings.

It will be seen from the foregoing Tables that the name "Murphy" stands first in Ireland, in order of numerical strength, representing an estimated number of 62,600 persons (or 13·3 per thousand of the population), and that in both England and Scotland the name "Smith" occupies the first place, representing, it is estimated, in England and Wales (in the year 1853) 253,600 persons (or 13·8 per thousand of the population), and in Scotland (in the year 1863) 44,200, or 14·2 per thousand of the population.

The second place on the Irish List is held by the name "Kelly," representing 55,900 persons (or 11·8 per thousand of the population). In the English Tables "Jones" has the second place, representing, it is estimated, 242,100 people (or 13·2 per thousand). It is the most common name in the Principality of Wales, and its prevalence there has given it the high place it occupies on the List for the country generally. The Registrar-General for England states that in some years the Joneses contributed to the registers a larger number of Births than even the Smiths. In Scotland the second place is held by "M'Donald," the estimated population bearing the name being 36,600, or 11·8 per thousand.

The third place in Ireland is filled by "Sullivan," the number of persons of which name it is estimated amounts to 43,600 (or 9·2 per thousand). In England "Williams" is the third name in numerical importance, representing 159,900 persons (or 8·7 per thousand). In Scotland "Brown" stands third, reckoning 33,800 (or 10·9 per thousand).

Several names among the first Fifty on the Irish List appear on the Lists for one or both of the other Divisions of the Kingdom. Thus "Smith" is 5th in Ireland and 1st in England and Scotland; "Murray" is 18th in Ireland, and 17th in Scotland; "Moore" is 20th in Ireland, and 39th in England; "Wilson" is 26th in Ireland, 11th in England, and 8th in Scotland; "Campbell" is 31st in Ireland, and 7th in Scotland; "Clarke" (or "Clark") is 32nd in Ireland, 9th (taking both spellings) in England, and 18th in Scotland; "Johnston" appears 33rd in Ireland, and 16th in Scotland; "Hughes" appears 34th in Ireland, and 19th in England; "Brown" is 37th in Ireland, 6th in England, and 3rd in Scotland; "Martin" is 38th in Ireland, 31st in England, and 48th in Scotland; "Thompson" or "Thomson" is 42nd in Ireland, 15th in England, and 4th in Scotland; "White" is 50th in Ireland, 22nd in England, and 41st in Scotland.

It will also be observed that among the second fifty names on the Irish List, several appear in the first fifty of England or Scotland. Thus,—"Stewart" is 58th in Ireland, and 6th in Scotland; "Robinson," 73rd in Ireland, and 12th in England; "Ward" 78th in Ireland, and 30th in England; "Reid" 81st in Ireland, and 13th in Scotland; "Graham," 82nd in Ireland, and 40th in Scotland; "King" 86th in Ireland, and 36th in England; "Bell" 89th in Ireland, and 47th in Scotland; "Scott" 90th in Ireland, and 10th in Scotland; and "M'Donald" which is 95th in Ireland, is 2nd in Scotland.

It will be perceived, however, that most of the names in Ireland with the larger numbers are peculiar to this country, representing the names of Irish Clans and Septs, such as the Murphys, Kellys, Sullivans, O'Briens, Byrnes, Ryans, Connors, O'Neills, Reillys, Doyles, McCarthys, Gallaghers, Dohertys, &c.

The Scotch Clans are similarly represented in the List for Scotland, such as the M'Donalds, M'Kenzies, M'Gregors, M'Leods, M'Kays, Campbells, Stewarts, Camerons, &c.

CHAPTER III.

DERIVATION OF SURNAMES.

The consideration of the Derivation of Surnames forms an interesting branch of study, but it would be impossible within the limits of this Report to enter fully into the subject, and all that can be attempted is to give a brief summary of its main sub-divisions as applicable to this Country.

Surnames in Ireland may be divided with reference to their derivation into six classes, viz. :—

- 1. FROM PERSONAL NAMES.
- 2. FROM RANK OR OCCUPATION.
- 3. FROM THE ANIMAL, VEGETABLE, AND MINERAL KINGDOMS.
- 4. FROM LOCALITY.
- 5. FROM PERSONAL PECULIARITIES OR ATTRIBUTES.
- 6. OTHER SURNAMES.

1. The following Examples may be given of Surnames derived from Personal names :—

CELTIC NAMES.

McShane, .	(<i>MacShawn</i> —Irish. Son of John).	O'Toole, .	(<i>O'Tuathail</i> —Irish. The descendant of Tuathal).
McFadden, .	(<i>MacPaidin</i> —Irish. Son of little Patrick).	McDonnell, .	(<i>MacDomhnaill</i> — Irish. Son of Donall).
McAndrew, .	(<i>MacAindris</i> — Irish. Son of Andrew).	McKeown, .	(<i>MacEoghain</i> —Irish. Son of Eoghan or Owen).
McHugh, .	(<i>MacAedha</i> —Irish. Son of Hugh).	McRory, .	(<i>MacRuadhri</i> —Irish. Son of Ruadhri (Rory)).
McDermott .	(<i>MacDiarmada</i> — Irish. Son of Diarmaid).		
O'Ferrall, .	(<i>O'Feargail</i> —Irish. The descendant of Feargal).		

Many Surnames derived from Celtic Names are compounded with the word "*Giolla*"—a servant (or disciple) of—such as—

Kilbride, .	(<i>GiollaBridghid</i> —the Servant of <i>St. Bridget</i>).	Gilchrist, .	(<i>GiollaChriosd</i> — the Servant of <i>Christ</i>).
Gilpatrick, .	(<i>GiollaPadraic</i> —the Servant of <i>St. Patrick</i>).	Gildea, .	(<i>GiollaDé</i> —the Servant of God).
		Gilfoyle, .	(<i>GiollaPhoil</i> —the Servant of <i>St. Paul</i>).

Maol is also prefixed to the names of Saints, signifying a bald or tonsured person who became the spiritual servant of such Saint, as—

Maol-Dubhan [*Maoldun*],—the Servant of *St. Dubhan*. Anglicised—Muldoon.

ENGLISH NAMES.

Abraham.	Fergus.	Jacob.	Lawrence.	Roberts.	Thomas.
Adams.	Ferguson.	James.	Mathews.	Robinson.	Thompson.
Adamson.	Henry.	Jameson.	Paul.	Rodgers.	Williams.
Davidson.	Jackson.	Johnson.	Peters.	Stevenson.	Williamson.

2. Surnames from Rank or Occupation.—The following may be selected by way of illustration :—

CELTIC NAMES.

McGowan, .	(<i>Gobha</i> —Irish—a Smith, son of the Smith).	Colgan, .	(<i>Colg</i> —Irish—a sword, a Swordsman)
Breheny, .	(<i>Breathamh</i> —Irish—a Judge).	McCraith, .	(<i>Craith</i> —Irish—to weave, son of the Weaver)
Cleary, .	(<i>Cleireach</i> —Irish—a Clerk).	Davin, .	(<i>Daimh</i> —Irish—a Poet).
Ward, .	(<i>Bhard</i> —Irish—a Bard).	McIntyre, .	(<i>Mac-an-t-Saoir</i> —Irish—the son of the Workman).

Errata—Page 12—**ENGLISH NAMES.**

Omit—"Fergus," "Ferguson."

ENGLISH NAMES.

Abbott.	Butler.	Deacon.	Fuller.	Mason.	Prior.
Archer.	Carpenter.	Draper.	Gardiner.	Mercer.	Sexton.
Baker.	Chandler.	Farmer.	Gardner.	Naylor.	Sheppard.
Barber.	Clarke.	Forrester.	Glover.	Page.	Smith.
Bishop.	Cooke.	Forster.	Harper.	Porter.	Taylor.
Butcher.	Cooper.	Fowler.	Hunter.	Potter.	Usher.

3. Many Surnames are taken from natural objects in the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms, such as:—

CELTIC NAMES.

Carrick,	. (from <i>carraice</i> —a rock).	Darragh,	. (from <i>dair</i> —an oak).
Clough,	. (from <i>clach</i> —a stone).	Mullally,	. (from <i>cala</i> —a swan).
Columb,	. (from <i>colum</i> —a dove).	Quilty,	. (from <i>coillte</i> —woods).
Cunneen,	. (from <i>coinin</i> —a rabbit).	Sheedy,	. (from <i>sioda</i> —silk).

ENGLISH NAMES.

Ashe.	Clay.	Fox.	Moss.	Silver.	Veale.
Bird.	Crowe.	Hare.	Peacock.	Spratt.	Waters.
Buck.	Deer.	Heron.	Pidgeon.	Sturgeon.	Woods.
Bull.	Dove.	Hogg.	Rabbit.	Swan.	Woulfe.
Chestnutt.	Forrest.	Lamb.			

4. *Surnames derived from Locality.*—Surnames derived from locality, which in England and Scotland form a large class, are but rarely met with in this country, and in most of these cases considerable doubt exists as to whether the surname has been acquired from the locality.

The following surnames amongst others are the names of localities in Ireland:—

Adair (Adare).	Borris.	Galway.	Kilkenny.	Monaghan.
Ardagh.	Cashell (Cashel).	Kells.	Limerick.	Monahan.
Athy.	Cavan.	Kilcullen.	Longford.	Pallas.

The following names of localities in England and Scotland are also found amongst surnames in this Country:—

Birmingham. }	Carlisle. }	Galloway.	Glasgow.	Lincoln.	Peebles.
Birmingham. }	Carlile. }	Girvan.	Hastings.	Faisley.	Sherwood.
Cambridge.					

5. *Surnames derived from Personal Peculiarities or Attributes*, such as:—

CELTIC NAMES.

Roe, .	. (<i>Ruadh</i> —red).	Casey,	. (<i>Cathaiseach</i> —valiant).
Duff,	. (<i>Dubh</i> —black).	Dempsey,	. (<i>Diomusach</i> —arrogant).
Lauder,	. (<i>Laidir</i> —strong).	Brody,	. (<i>Brodach</i> —proud).
Daly,	. (<i>Dall</i> —blind).	Corcoran,	. (<i>Corcurach</i> —purple or red).
McGirr,	. (<i>Gor</i> —short).		

ENGLISH NAMES.

Black.	Gray.	Long.	Short. }	Strong.	Wise. }
Brown. }	Jolly.	Meek.	Shortt. }	Swift.	Wyse. }
Browne. }	Little. }	Merry.	Small.	White.	
Fair.	Lyttle. }				

6. *Other Surnames.*—There are many surnames not falling in any of the above classes, such as those from:—

Parts of the Body (Celtic Names)—Kinnavy (*cnamh*—Irish—a bone); McCosh (*cos*—Irish—a foot); McClave (*lamh*—Irish—the hand); (English Names)—Beard, Foote, Head, Legge.

Names of the Seasons, as Spring, Summers, Winter.
Points of the Compass, as North, South, East, West.
Natural Objects, as Field, Flood, Hill, Snow.
Other Sources, as Church, Ferry, Hood, Hunt, Kirk.

It may be interesting to quote here the remarks of the Registrar-General for England and Wales regarding the derivation of Family Names found in those countries.

Major Graham remarked in his 16th Annual Report, already referred to :—"The most striking circumstance presented by the Indexes is the extraordinary number and variety of the surnames of the *English* people. Derived from almost every imaginable object, from the names of places, from trades and employments, from personal peculiarities, from the Christian name of the father, from objects in the Animal and Vegetable kingdoms, from things animate and inanimate ; their varied character is as remarkable as their singularity is often striking. Some of the terms which swell the list are so odd, and even ridiculous, that it is difficult to assign any satisfactory reason for their assumption in the first instance as family names, unless indeed, as has been conjectured, they were nicknames or *sobriquets*, which neither the first bearers nor their posterity could avoid."

Referring to Welsh surnames he stated :—"In Wales, however, the surnames, if *surnames* they can be called, do not present the same variety, most of them having been formed in a simple manner from the Christian or fore-name of the father in the Genitive case, *son* being understood. Thus, Evan's son became *Evans*, John's son *Jones*, &c. Others were derived from the father's name coalesced with a form of the word *ap* or *hab* (son of), by which Hugh *ap* Howell became *Powell*, Evan *ap* Hugh became *Pugh*, and in like manner were formed nearly all the Welsh surnames beginning with the letters B and P. Hereditary surnames were not in use even amongst the gentry of Wales until the time of Henry VIII., nor were they generally established until a much later period ; indeed, at the present day they can scarcely be said to be adopted amongst the lower classes in the wilder districts, where, as the marriage registers show, the Christian name of the father still frequently becomes the patronymic of the son in the manner just described."

With respect to Cornish names the Report states :—"From the circumstance of their common British origin it might be supposed that the Welsh people and the inhabitants of Cornwall would exhibit some analogous principles in the construction of their surnames ; such, however, is not the case. The Cornish surnames are mostly local, derived from words of *British* root, and they are often strikingly peculiar. A large number have the prefix *Tre*, a town ; the words *Pol*, a pool, *Pen*, a head, *Ros*, a heath, and *Lan*, a church, are also of frequent occurrence in surnames."

With regard to the derivation of names in Scotland, the Registrar-General for that country in his 6th Report, remarks :—"Almost all the names of our Border and Highland Clans belong to the first class" [Surnames derived from Patronymics], "and they are peculiarly Scottish, neither belonging to England nor to Ireland. These Surnames include all those beginning with *Mac*, as *Macgregor*, *Mactaggart*, etc., besides those simple ones, as *Fraser*, *Douglas*, *Cameron*, *Kerr*, *Grant*, &c." . . . "The Surnames derived from rank and occupation are very numerous, but are equally common to England as to Scotland." . . . "Surnames taken from the locality in which the persons originally resided form a very numerous class, and they also are, to a great extent, peculiar to Scotland, seeing that there is scarcely a county, parish, town, river, or remarkable locality but has its name perpetuated in the Surnames." . . . "The sobriquets perpetuated as Surnames are, perhaps, the most varied of all, and embrace every personal or mental quality supposed to reside in the different individuals to whom they were originally given."

The personal Names in the Isle of Man are of considerable interest in connection with Irish Surnames, as that Island has passed through phases of occupancy somewhat similar to those of this country. Its history may be divided into three periods: the first, when it was inhabited by Celts similar in race and language to the Irish ; the second, the period of Scandinavian domination ; and the third, the time during which it has been under English dominion. The names in the Island represent each of these periods. As in Ireland, the largest number of names are derived from words of Celtic origin ; some are from Scandinavian roots, and there are now a large number of names traceable to English sources.

On visiting the Island, I was much struck by the peculiar forms many names had assumed there differing from those found in Ireland, though evidently derived from the same source. Thus, the name "*Clucas*" is the Manx form of *Lucas*, both names being derived from the Celtic *MacLucais*—son of Luke. "*Cannell*," a name peculiar to the Isle of Man, is derived from the Celtic *MacConaill*—son of Conall. The Irish modern form is *M'Connell*.

"*Kermode*," another Manx name, is contracted from the Celtic name *MacDiarmaid*, son of *Diarmaid*—Irish modern form *M'Dermott*. "*Mylchreest*" is derived from the Celtic *MacGiolla* *Chriosd*—the son of the servant of Christ. The modern Irish form is *Gilchrist*. Many other instances could be adduced.

CHAPTER IV.

SURNAMES IN IRELAND ETHNOLOGICALLY CONSIDERED.

CELTIC NAMES.

The present population of Ireland is a mixture of a number of different races in which the Celtic is the predominant element.

The great bulk of the most common names in the country are undoubtedly of Celtic origin. Many of them still retain the prefixes O and Mac, the former peculiar to Ireland and the latter used both in Ireland and Scotland. In many cases, however, these prefixes have been dropped. It is a matter of common occurrence to find in the same record Celtic names written with the prefixes O and Mac and without them.

It is impossible now, in some cases, to trace whether families are of Celtic or English descent, as some of the English settlers took Irish names, and Irish families were compelled to adopt English surnames.

By a Statute of 1366, it was provided, *inter alia*, that "Every Englishman do use the English language, and be named by an English name, leaving off entirely the manner of naming used by the Irish"; and in 1465 (5 Ed. IV., cap. 3), a law was passed enacting "that every Irishman that dwells betwixt or amongst Englishmen in the County of Dublin, Myeth, Vriell, and Kildare . . . shall take to him an English Surname of one town, as Sutton, Chester, Trym, Skryne, Corke, Kinsale; or colour, as white, blacke, browne; or arte or science, as smith or carpenter; or office, as cooke, butler . . ."

The existence of the two languages in the country accounts for the practice which prevails in some parts of Ireland of using English names with their Irish translations or equivalents interchangeably, some particulars regarding which will be found in my Book of Varieties and Synonymes of Surnames and Christian Names in Ireland already referred to.

The Annals of the Four Masters, and other eminent Authorities, afford information whereby the ancient location of the principal Irish Tribes and Septs can be approximately ascertained, and Tribal Maps of Ireland have been published from time to time, among which the following may be mentioned:—

1. A Map showing the territories of the Irish Princes and Chiefs—the various Septs subordinate to them, &c., also the Districts in possession of the English Lords, their armorial bearings, &c., A.D. 1567.

[A copy of this Map will be found appended to State Papers of Henry VIII., Vol. 2., Part 3, and another copy in National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part IV.-1; No. 5.]

2. *Hiberniæ, Britannię Insulæ, Nova Descriptio*, by Abraham Ortelius, 1572.

3. Ortelius improved, or a new Map of Ireland wherein are inserted the principal Families of Irish and English Extraction, who possessed that kingdom on the commencement of the 17th Century. Published according to Act of Parliament by P. Wogan, Old Bridge No. 23, Dublin.

4. A Topographical and Historical Map of Ancient Ireland by Baronies, by Philip MacDermott, M.D., attached to Connellan's Annals of the Four Masters. Published in 1846. (This Map has since been reproduced both in Ireland and in America).

From these sources the following list of the principal Ancient Celtic Families, with the Counties in which they were located, has been compiled:—

NAMES with the PREFIX MAC. *

NAME.	COUNTY.	NAME.	COUNTY.
MacAlister, . . .	Antrim.	MacGilduff, . . .	Galway.
MacArdell, . . .	Monaghan.	MacGilfinnen or Leonord,	Fermanagh.
MacArthur, . . .	Limerick.	MacGilfoyle, . . .	Tipperary.
MacAuley, . . .	Westmeath.	MacGillicuddy, . . .	Kerry.
MacAuliffe, . . .	Cork.	MacGilligan, . . .	Londonderry, Longford.
MacBrady, . . .	Cavan.	MacGillikelly, . . .	Clare, Galway.
MacBreen, . . .	Kilkenny, Tyrone.	MacGilmartin, . . .	Leitrim.
MacBrennan, . . .	Roscommon.	MacGilmichael, . . .	Monaghan.
MacBride, . . .	Donegal.	MacGilmore, . . .	Down.
MacBrodin, . . .	Clare.	MacGilpatrick or Fitzpatrick.	Kilkenny, Queen's.
MacCabe, . . .	Cavan, Monaghan.	MacGilroy, . . .	Monaghan.
MacCaffrey, . . .	Fermanagh.	MacGinty, . . .	Donegal.
MacCafney, . . .	Cavan.	MacGiollamoholmoge, . . .	Dublin.
MacCaghwell, . . .	Tyrone.	MacGloin, . . .	Leitrim.
MacCann, . . .	Armagh, Louth.	MacGolrick, . . .	Tyrone.
MacCartan, . . .	Down.	MacGonigal, . . .	Donegal.
MacCarthy, . . .	Cork, Kerry, Tipperary.	MacGorman, . . .	Queen's.
MacCashin, . . .	Queen's.	MacGourty, . . .	Leitrim.
MacClancy, . . .	Clare, Cork, Kerry, Leitrim.	MacGowan or Smith, . . .	Cavan, Donegal, Down, Leitrim.
MacClean, . . .	Antrim, Donegal.	MacGrane, . . .	Meath.
MacCloskey, . . .	Donegal, Londonderry.	MacGreal, . . .	Mayo.
MacCogan, . . .	Queen's.	MacGuire, . . .	Fermanagh.
MacCoggan, . . .	Leitrim.	MacGulshenan, . . .	Fermanagh.
MacCoghlan, . . .	King's.	MacHale, . . .	Mayo.
MacColreavy, . . .	Leitrim.	MacHugh, . . .	Cavan, Donegal, Galway, Longford.
MacConmee, . . .	Tyrone.	Mac-I-Brien or O'Brien,	Tipperary.
MacConnell, . . .	Londonderry, Tyrone.	MacIntire, . . .	Donegal.
MacConry, . . .	Galway.	MacIntyre, . . .	Tyrone.
MacConsnava or Ford, . . .	Leitrim.	MacKenna, . . .	Kerry, Monaghan.
MacConway, . . .	Longford, Sligo.	MacKenney, . . .	Leitrim.
MacCormac, . . .	Longford, Tipperary.	MacKenny, . . .	Louth.
MacCoskley, . . .	Tyrone.	MacKeogh, . . .	Roscommon, Wexford.
MacCourt, . . .	Tyrone.	MacKeon, . . .	Leitrim.
MacCracken, . . .	Londonderry.	MacKiernan, . . .	Cavan.
MacCraith or Magrath, . . .	Clare, Fermanagh, Kerry, Tipperary, Waterford.	MacLennon, . . .	Fermanagh.
MacCrehan, . . .	Kerry.	MacLoughlin, . . .	Donegal.
MacCrossan, . . .	Donegal, Tyrone.	MacLoughlin, . . .	Londonderry.
MacDavett, . . .	Donegal, Mayo.	MacLysaght, . . .	Clare.
MacDermott, . . .	Roscommon, Sligo.	MacMahon, . . .	Clare, Monaghan.
MacDonnell, . . .	Antrim, Clare, Fermanagh, Kildare, Londonderry, Monaghan, Queen's.	MacManus, . . .	Fermanagh, Roscommon.
MacDonough, . . .	Cork, Sligo.	MacMurrough, . . .	Carlow, Wexford, Wicklow.
MacDorchy, . . .	Leitrim.	MacNally, . . .	Antrim, Mayo.
MacDougall, . . .	Antrim.	MacNamara, . . .	Clare.
MacDowell, . . .	Roscommon.	MacNamee, . . .	Londonderry.
MacDuvan, . . .	Donegal.	MacNeney, . . .	Monaghan.
MacEgan, . . .	Galway, Kerry, Tipperary.	MacNevin, . . .	Galway.
MacElligot, . . .	Kerry.	MacNulty, . . .	Cavan, Donegal, Mayo.
MacEneiry, . . .	Limerick.	MacOiraghty, . . .	Roscommon.
MacEnteggart, . . .	Fermanagh.	MacOscar, . . .	Monaghan.
MacEvoy, . . .	Armagh, Queen's, Westmeath.	MacOwen, . . .	Tyrone.
MacFadden, . . .	Donegal.	MacPartlan, . . .	Leitrim.
MacFergus, . . .	Leitrim.	MacQuade, . . .	Monaghan.
MacFineen, . . .	Kerry.	MacQuillan, . . .	Antrim.
MacFinnevar, . . .	Leitrim.	MacRannall or Reynolds,	Leitrim.
MacFirbis, . . .	Sligo.	MacRory, . . .	Down, Tyrone.
MacGargan, . . .	Cavan.	MacRuarc, . . .	Westmeath.
MacGarrahan, . . .	Fermanagh.	MacShane, . . .	Tyrone.
MacGarry, . . .	Mayo.	MacShanley, . . .	Leitrim.
MacGauran, . . .	Cavan.	MacSheehy, . . .	Cork, Kerry, Limerick.
MacGavan, . . .	Longford, Mayo.	MacSherry, . . .	Cork.
MacGennis, . . .	Down.	MacSweeney, . . .	Cork, Donegal.
MacGeoghegan, . . .	Westmeath.	MacSweeny, . . .	Kerry.
MacGeraghty, . . .	Mayo, Sligo.	MacTaggart, . . .	Tyrone.
MacGettigan, . . .	Donegal.	MacTeige, . . .	Donegal.
MacGibbon, . . .	Mayo.	MacTeigue, . . .	Leitrim, Queen's.
MacGilbride, . . .	Donegal.	MacTiernan, . . .	Cavan, Fermanagh.
MacGilchrist, . . .	Longford.	MacTully, . . .	Cavan, Fermanagh, Galway.
		MacWard, . . .	Donegal, Galway.

* Some of the names given in this Table are represented also in Scotland, and are stated to have been borne by followers of the Three Collas who returned to Ireland from that country in the fourth century.

NAMES WITH THE PREFIX O.

NAME.	COUNTY.	NAME.	COUNTY.
O'Ahern, ...	Cork.	O'Connelan, ...	Tyrone.
O'Baire, ...	Cork.	O'Connell, ...	Clare, Down, Galway, Kerry, Limerick.
O'Bannan, ...	King's, Mayo.	O'Connellan, ...	Galway, Mayo, Roscom- mon.
O'Begley, ...	Cork, Donegal.	O'Connolly, ...	Galway, Monaghan.
O'Behan, ...	King's.	O'Connor, ...	Kildare, Roscommon.
O'Beirne, ...	Roscommon.	O'Conolly, ...	Meath.
O'Billry, ...	Limerick.	O'Conor, ...	Clare, Galway, Kerry, King's, Londonderry, Mayo, Roscommon, Sligo.
O'Birn, ...	Mayo.	C'Conran, ...	Waterford.
O'Bligh, ...	Mayo.	O'Considine, ...	Clare.
O'Bolger, ...	Carlow, Kilkenny.	O'Cooney, ...	Tyrone.
O'Boylan, ...	Monaghan.	O'Corcoran, ...	Fermanagh, Tipperary.
O'Boyle, ...	Donegal.	O'Corley, ...	Sligo.
O'Bradley, ...	Cork, Donegal.	O'Cormac, ...	Down.
O'Branagan, ...	Louth.	O'Corr, ...	Roscommon.
O'Bree, ...	Kilkenny.	O'Corran, ...	Tyrone.
O'Brennan, ...	Kerry, Kilkenny.	O'Corrigan, ...	Fermanagh, Westmeath.
O'Breslin, ...	Donegal, Fermanagh, Tip- perary.	O'Cosgry, ...	Wexford.
O'Bric, ...	Waterford.	O'Cowhy, ...	Cork.
O'Brien, ...	Clare, Cork, Limerick, Tipperary, Waterford.	O'Coyle, ...	Cavan, Donegal.
O'Brien or Mac-I-Brien, ...	Tipperary.	O'Creagh, ...	Clare, Cork, Kerry.
O'Brigan, ...	Cork.	O'Crean, ...	Sligo.
O'Brodar, ...	Donegal, Kilkenny.	O'Criocan, ...	Tyrone.
O'Brody, ...	Mayo.	O'Críodan, ...	Antrim
O'Brogan, ...	Cavan, Mayo, Queen's, Sligo.	O'Cronin, ...	Kerry.
O'Brolchan, ...	Londonderry.	O'Cronly, ...	Cork.
O'Brosnaghan, ...	Kerry.	O'Crossan, ...	Tyrone.
O'Byrne, ...	Wicklow.	O'Crotty, ...	Waterford.
O'Cahaney, ...	Mayo.	O'Crowly, ...	Cork.
O'Cahill, ...	Carlow, Clare, Galway, Kerry, Tipperary.	O'Cuire, ...	Tipperary.
O'Callaghan, ...	Clare, Cork, Mayo, Tip- perary.	O'Cuirneen, ...	Leitrim.
O'Callan, ...	Armagh, Kilkenny.	O'Cullen, ...	Cork, Galway, Kildare, Limerick, Tipperary, Wicklow.
O'Callanan, ...	Cork, Galway.	O'Cullenan, ...	Clare, Cork, Tipperary.
O'Canavan, ...	Galway.	O'Culligan, ...	Clare.
O'Cannanan, ...	Donegal.	O'Cumnin, ...	Mayo.
O'Carberry, ...	Westmeath.	O'Curran, ...	Clare, Donegal.
O'Carey, ...	Kildare.	O'Curry, ...	Cavan, Cork, Westmeath.
O'Carmody, ...	Clare.	O'Daly, ...	Cavan, Clare, Cork, Gal- way, Kerry, Westmeath.
O'Carolan, ...	Londonderry, Meath.	O'Danaher, ...	Cork.
O'Carragher, ...	Louth.	O'Davoren, ...	Clare.
O'Carroll, ...	Kerry, Kilkenny, King's, Leitrim, Louth, Tip- perary.	O'Dea, ...	Clare, Cork, Tipperary.
O'Casey, ...	Cork, Fermanagh, Kerry, Limerick, Westmeath.	O'Deasey, ...	Cork.
O'Cashin, ...	Galway.	O'Deegan, ...	Clare.
O'Cassidy, ...	Fermanagh, Londonderry, Monaghan.	O'Delany, ...	Kerry, Kilkenny.
O'Cavanagh, ...	Carlow, Wexford.	O'Dempsey, ...	Kildare, King's, Queen's.
O'Cawley, ...	Galway.	O'Dennehy, ...	Waterford.
O'Claisin, ...	Cork.	O'Dennery, ...	Cork.
O'Clerkin, ...	Limerick.	O'Dermody, ...	Clare, Tipperary.
O'Clery, ...	Cavan, Clare, Donegal, Galway.	O'Devin, ...	Fermanagh.
O'Coffey, ...	Galway, Westmeath.	O'Devir, ...	Donegal.
O'Coigley, ...	Donegal, Fermanagh.	O'Devlin, ...	Londonderry, Sligo.
O'Coleman, ...	Cork, Louth, Sligo.	O'Dinan, ...	Tipperary.
O'Colgan, ...	Armagh, Down, Kildare.	O'Dinane, ...	Cork.
O'Colman, ...	Louth.	O'Dineen, ...	Cork.
O'Coltaran, ...	Down.	O'Dinerty, ...	Tipperary.
O'Conaghty, ...	Cavan, Sligo.	O'Dinnahan, ...	Limerick.
O'Concannon, ...	Roscommon.	O'Dogherty, ...	Donegal, Mayo.
O'Concannon, ...	Galway.	O'Dolan, ...	Cavan, Mayo.
O'Concannon, ...	Limerick.	O'Donaghey, ...	Galway.
O'Conlan, ...	Mayo.	O'Donegan, ...	Cork.
O'Connegan, ...		O'Donelly, ...	Donegal.
		O'Donevan, ...	Limerick.
		O'Donlevy, ...	Donegal, Down, Tyrone.

NAMES WITH THE PREFIX O—*continued.*

NAME.	COUNTY.	NAME.	COUNTY.
O'Donnegan,	Armagh, Fermanagh, Tipperary, Tyrone.	O'Fox,	Longford, Meath.
O'Donnellan,	Roscommon.	O'Freel,	Donegal, Londonderry.
O'Donnell,	Donegal, Galway, Mayo, Sligo.	O'Furey,	Tipperary.
O'Donnellan,	Antrim, Galway.	O'Furry,	Antrim.
O'Donnelly,	Tipperary, Tyrone.	O'Fynn,	Clare.
O'Donoghoe,	Kerry, Kilkenny.	O'Gahan,	Wicklow.
O'Donohoe,	Tipperary.	O'Gallagher,	Donegal.
O'Donovan,	Cork, Limerick.	O'Gallivan,	Kerry.
O'Dooley,	Westmeath.	O'Gara,	Sligo.
O'Doolin,	Kerry.	O'Garvey,	Armagh, Down, Wexford.
O'Dooyarma,	Donegal.	O'Gavagan,	Mayo, Sligo.
O'Doran,	Queen's, Wexford.	O'Gearan,	Mayo.
O'Dorchy,	Mayo.	O'Geary,	Waterford.
O'Dornin,	Donegal.	O'Gevany,	Galway.
O'Dorrian,	Donegal.	O'Gleeson,	Tipperary.
O'Dowd,	Mayo, Sligo.	O'Glennon,	Roscommon.
O'Dowling,	Queen's, Wicklow.	O'Gloran,	Kilkenny.
O'Doyle,	Carlow, Galway, Kilkenny, Wexford, Wicklow.	O'Gogarty,	Meath.
O'Doyne,	Carlow.	O'Gorman,	Carlow, Clare, Fermanagh.
O'Dreenan,	Galway.	O'Gormley,	Donegal, Mayo.
O'Drinan,	Clare.	O'Gormoge,	Mayo.
O'Driscoll,	Cork.	O'Grady,	Clare, Kerry, Limerick, Mayo.
O'Drom,	Cavan.	O'Griffin,	Clare, Kerry.
O'Duane,	Galway.	O'Hagan,	Tyrone.
O'Duff,	Queen's.	O'Hagarty,	Kerry, Londonderry.
O'Duffy,	Donegal, Galway, Mayo, Monaghan.	O'Hagerty,	Donegal.
O'Dugan,	Cork, Mayo, Roscommon, Wexford.	O'Halahan,	Cork.
O'Duigenan,	Roscommon.	O'Halligan,	Meath.
O'Dunn,	Kildare, Meath, Queen's.	O'Hallinan,	Limerick.
O'Dunnady,	Kerry.	O'Halloran,	Clare, Galway.
O'Durkan,	Sligo.	O'Hamill,	Antrim, Tyrone.
O'Duvan,	Meath.	O'Hand,	Meath.
O'Duvany,	Armagh, Tyrone.	O'Hanley,	Roscommon.
O'Dwyer,	Tipperary.	O'Hanlon,	Armagh.
O'Eire,	Antrim.	O'Hanrahan,	Westmeath.
O'Etigan,	Tyrone.	O'Hanratty,	Armagh.
O'Fahy,	Galway.	O'Hanvey,	Down, Westmeath.
O'Fallon,	Roscommon.	O'Hara,	Antrim, Londonderry, Mayo, Sligo.
O'Falvey,	Cork, Kerry.	O'Harkan,	Donegal.
O'Farrelly,	Cavan.	O'Harney,	Kerry.
O'Fay,	Westmeath.	O'Hart,	Meath, Sligo.
O'Feenaghty,	Kerry, Roscommon.	O'Hartigan,	Cork, Limerick.
O'Feeney,	Galway, Sligo.	O'Haverty,	Galway
O'Felan,	Fermanagh, Waterford.	O'Hea,	Cork, Limerick, Meath.
O'Ferral,	Longford.	O'Healy,	Cork, Kerry.
O'Fihelly,	Cork, Roscommon.	O'Heaney,	Fermanagh.
O'Finan,	Mayo.	O'Heffernan,	Clare, Tipperary.
O'Finegan,	Mayo, Roscommon.	O'Hehir,	Clare.
O'Finn,	Leitrim.	O'Heir,	Armagh.
O'Finnelan,	Westmeath.	O'Hely,	Kilkenny, Limerick.
O'Flahavan,	Waterford.	O'Hennesey,	King's, Westmeath.
O'Flaherty,	Galway.	O'Hennigan,	Cork.
O'Flanagan,	Fermanagh.	O'Heoghy or Hoey,	Down.
O'Flannagan,	Roscommon, Waterford.	O'Herlihy,	Cork.
O'Flannelly,	Sligo.	O'Heyne,	Clare, Cork, Galway.
O'Flannery,	Limerick, Mayo.	O'Hickey,	Clare, Tipperary.
O'Flattery,	Clare.	O'Higgin,	Longford, Mayo, Westmeath.
O'Florry,	Down.	O'Hoey,	Monaghan.
O'Flynn,	Antrim, Cork, Kerry, Mayo, Roscommon.	O'Hogan,	Clare, Tipperary.
O'Fogarty,	Tipperary.	O'Honan,	Limerick.
O'Foley,	Kerry.	O'Honeen,	Clare.
O'Foran,	Galway.	O'Hoolaghan,	Cork, King's.
O'Forranan,	Donegal.	O'Hoollaghan,	Galway.
		O'Horan,	Galway, Wicklow.
		O'Horgan,	Cork.
		O'Hosey,	Fermanagh, Tyrone.

NAMES WITH THE PREFIX O—continued.

NAME.	COUNTY.	NAME.	COUNTY.
O'Howley, ...	Clare, Sligo.	O' Maginn, ...	Galway.
O'Hugh, ...	Donegal.	O'Mahon, ...	Down.
O'Hurley, ...	Cork, Limerick, Tipperary.	O'Mahony, ...	Cork, Kerry.
O'Hynes, ...	Galway.	O'Malbride, ...	Roscommon.
O'Kane, ...	Antrim, Londonderry.	O'Malley, ...	Mayo.
O'Kean, ...	Galway, Tipperary.	O'Malone, ...	Westmeath.
O'Kearney, ...	Clare, King's, Tipperary, Westmeath.	O'Malquiney, ...	Tipperary.
O'Kearny, ...	Cork, Mayo.	O'Manning, ...	Galway.
O'Keefe, ...	Cork.	O'MaolConry, ...	Roscommon.
O'Keeley, ...	Clare.	O'Markey, ...	Louth.
O'Keely, ...	Kilkenny, Tipperary.	O'Marron, ...	Armagh, Monaghan.
O'Keenan, ...	Fermanagh, Londonderry.	O'Meagher, ...	Tipperary.
O'Keerin, ...	Mayo.	O'Meaney, ...	Roscommon.
O'Keevan, ...	Antrim, Sligo.	O'Meara, ...	Tipperary.
O'Keiran, ...	Armagh.	O'Meechan, ...	Leitrim.
O'Kelleher, ...	Cork, Kerry, Tipperary.	O'Meechan, ...	Fermanagh, Sligo, Tipper- ary.
O'Kelly, ...	Down, Dublin, Galway, Kildare, Louth, Meath, Queen's, Roscommon, Tyrone, Wicklow.	O'Melaghlin, ...	Meath, Westmeath.
O'Kennedy, ...	Kerry, Tipperary.	O'Mellan, ...	Tyrone.
O'Kenny, ...	Donegal, Roscommon.	O'Milford, ...	Mayo.
O'Kernaghan, ...	Donegal, Sligo.	O'Moghan, ...	Mayo.
O'Kerrigan, ...	Mayo.	O'Molloy, ...	King's.
O'Keveny, ...	Kilkenny.	O'Moloney, ...	Clare.
O'Killeen, ...	Mayo.	O'Monahan, ...	Roscommon.
O'Kindellan, ...	Meath.	O'Mongan, ...	Sligo.
O'Kinealy, ...	Limerick.	O'Mooney, ...	King's, Queen's.
O'Kinsellagh, ...	Carlow.	O'Moore, ...	Down, Kerry, Queen's.
O'Kirwan, ...	Galway.	O'Moran, ...	Down, Galway, Kerry, Mayo, Roscommon, Sligo.
O'Kirwick, ...	Limerick.	O'Moriarty, ...	Kerry.
O'Kissane, ...	Kerry.	O'Morony, ...	Clare, Cork, Limerick.
O'Lanigan, ...	Tipperary.	O'Morrison, ...	Donegal, Sligo.
O'Largnan, ...	Down.	O'Morrissey, ...	Sligo, Tipperary.
O'Larkin, ...	Armagh, Galway, Wexford	O'Moynagh, ...	Sligo.
O'Larrisey, ...	Mayo.	O'Mulcahy, ...	Limerick, Tipperary.
O'Laverty, ...	Donegal, Tyrone.	O'Mulclohy, ...	Sligo.
O'Lavett, ...	Mayo.	O'Muldoon, ...	Fermanagh.
O'Lawlor, ...	Down, Queen's	O'Muldorrey, ...	Donegal.
O'Lawry, ...	Down.	O'Mulfinny, ...	Longford.
O'Leahan, ...	Galway.	O'Mulgee, ...	Donegal.
O'Leahy, ...	Kerry.	O'Mulhall, ...	Queen's.
O'Leaney, ...	Donegal.	O'Mulhollan, ...	Londonderry.
O'Leary, ...	Cork.	O'Mulholland, ...	Antrim.
O'Lee, ...	Galway.	O'Mulkerrin, ...	Galway.
O'Lehan or Lyons, ...	Cork.	O'Mullally, ...	Galway.
O'Lenahan, ...	Tipperary.	O'Mullane, ...	Cork, Kerry.
O'Lennon, ...	Galway, Mayo.	O'Mullany, ...	Sligo, Waterford.
O'Leyne, ...	Kerry.	O'Mullarky, ...	Galway.
O'Liddy, ...	Clare.	O'Mulleedy, ...	Westmeath.
O'Loan, ...	Tyrone.	O'Mullen, ...	Mayo.
O'Loughlin, ...	Clare.	O'Mullen, ...	Londonderry.
O'Loman, ...	Galway, Roscommon.	O'Mulligan, ...	Cavan, Londonderry.
O'Lomasey, ...	Cork.	O'Mullins, ...	Clare.
O'Loneragan, ...	Roscommon, Tipperary.	O'Mulloy, ...	Roscommon.
O'Longan, ...	Down.	O'Mulmoghery or Early, ...	Donegal.
O'Looney, ...	Cork.	O'Mulrenin, ...	Mayo, Roscommon.
O'Loughnan, ...	Down, Kilkenny, Mayo.	O'Mulrooney, ...	Fermanagh, Galway.
O'Luinin, ...	Fermanagh.	O'Mulroy, ...	Mayo.
O'Lunney, ...	Tyrone.	O'Mulvany, ...	Donegal, King's, Sligo.
O'Lynch, ...	Cavan, Clare, Cork, Down, Tipperary.	O'Mulvey, ...	Leitrim.
O'Lynchy, ...	Donegal.	O'Mulvihill, ...	Roscommon.
O'Macken, ...	Down.	O'Muready, ...	King's.
O'Mackesey, ...	Limerick.	O'Murphy, ...	Cork, Wexford.
O'Mackey, ...	Tipperary.	O'Murray, ...	Cavan, Donegal, London- derry, Mayo.
O'Madden, ...	Galway, King's.	O'Murrigan, ...	Kildare.
		O'Murtagh, ...	Meath.
		O'Naghtan or Norton, ...	Galway.

NAMES WITH THE PREFIX O—*continued.*

NAME.	COUNTY.	NAME.	COUNTY.
O'Neil, or Nihil, . . .	Clare.	O'Scullan, ...	Londonderry.
O'Neill, ...	Antrim, Armagh, Donegal, Down, Tyrone.	O'Scully, ...	Tipperary, Westmeath.
O'Neney, ...	Tyrone.	O'Scurry, ...	Galway.
O'Neny, ...	Monaghan.	O'Sexton, ...	Tipperary.
O'Neylan, ...	Armagh, Clare.	O'Shanahan, ...	Tipperary.
O'Nolan, ...	Carlow.	O'Shaughnessy, . . .	Clare, Galway.
O'Noonan, ...	Cork.	O'Shea, ...	Cork, Kerry, Kilkenny, Tipperary.
O'Norton, ...	Roscommon.	O'Sheehan, ...	Galway, Kerry, Limerick.
O'Quigly, ...	Londonderry.	O'Sheeran, ...	Donegal.
O'Quill, ...	Kerry.	O'Sheridan, ...	Cavan, Longford.
O'Quinlan, ...	Kerry, Tipperary.	O'Shiel, ...	Antrim, Westmeath.
O'Quinlevan, ...	Clare, Tipperary.	O'Sionagh, or Fox, . .	King's.
O'Quinn, ...	Clare, Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Longford, Mayo, Tyrone.	O'Slattery, ...	Kerry, Tipperary.
O'Rafferty, ...	Donegal, Tyrone.	O'Slevin, ...	Longford.
O'Regan, ...	Cork, Meath, Queen's.	O'Spillan, ...	Tipperary.
O'Reilly, ...	Cavan, Longford, Meath, Westmeath.	O'Spillane, ...	Sligo.
O'Riordan, ...	Cork.	O'Sullivan, ...	Cork, Galway, Kerry, Tipperary.
O'Roddan, ...	Mayo.	O'Talcharan, ...	Mayo.
O'Roddy, ...	Donegal.	O'Tarcert, ...	Donegal.
O'Rodoghan, ...	Leitrim.	O'Teige or Tighe, . . .	Wicklow.
O'Rogan, ...	Down.	O'Teigue, ...	Tyrone.
O'Ronan, ...	Longford, Mayo.	O'Tierney, ...	Armagh, Mayo.
O'Ronayne, ...	Cork.	O'Tolarg, ...	Westmeath.
O'Rooney, ...	Down.	O'Tomalty, ...	Tyrone.
O'Rory, ...	Meath.	O'Toole, ...	Galway, Kildare, Mayo, Wicklow.
O'Rothlan, ...	Mayo.	O'Tormey, ...	Galway.
O'Rourke, ...	Leitrim.	O'Tracey, ...	Galway.
O'Ryan, ...	Carlow, Kilkenny, Lim- erick, Tipperary.	O'Tracy, ...	Fermanagh.
O'Scanlan, ...	Kerry, Limerick.	O'Traynor, ...	Meath.
O'Scanlon, ...	Louth.	O'Tully, ...	Fermanagh.
O'Scannell, ...	Cork.	O'Tuohy, ...	Cork.
		O'Tuomey, ...	Cork.

By comparing the foregoing Lists with the Table at the end of this Report, it can be seen how far these families are at present represented in the localities formerly inhabited by them and in the country at large. The above Tables, however, exhibit the information for counties proper, whereas the Tables on pages 27–29 and 31–73 are compiled by Registration Counties, *i.e.*, groups of entire Poor Law Unions most nearly representing the area of the county proper. The differences are for the most part slight, but in a few instances the name may be found in the county proper immediately adjoining.

It will be seen that some of these names have spread all over Ireland, such as Murphy, Kelly, Kennedy, Maguire, Quinn, &c. Some of these Families have disappeared, or have migrated to another part of the country, or their names have become so altered in process of time as to be incapable of identification.

[In many cases, however, the descendants of the ancient families are still domiciled in the same tracts as their forefathers, as shown in the following instances:—

The MacCabs were a warlike clan originally from County Monaghan, but subsequently settled in County Cavan. At the present time they are largely represented in the population of each of these counties.

The MacCarthys were anciently Kings and Princes of Desmond, Southern Munster, *i.e.*, County Cork, the greater part of Kerry, and portions of Waterford and Tipperary. The MacCarthys are now resident principally in the Counties of Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, more than half of them being found in County Cork.

The MacDermotts were ancient Princes of Moylurg, having their territories in the Barony of Boyle, County Roscommon, and parts of the Parishes of Islandeady, Turlough and Breaffy, in Counties Sligo and Mayo. Their chief fortress was on an island in Lough Key, near Boyle, and they were hereditary Marshals of Connaught. At the present time Connaught is the province in which the MacDermotts are principally found, and half of the persons of the name in that province belong to County Roscommon.

The Munster MacMahons formerly possessed the greater part of the Baronies of Moyarta and Clonderalaw, in the County Clare, in which county the predominant name now is McMahon.

The O'Byrnes anciently possessed the greater part of the Barony of Ballinacor, County Wicklow, and were powerful Chiefs in that part of the country. Byrne is the leading name now in the Counties of Wicklow, Dublin, and Louth.

The original habitat of the O'Driscolls was the Barony of West Carbery, in County Cork, where O'Driscoll was Lord of Baltimore, and possessed the Island of Cape Clear and adjacent territory. The great majority of the present Driscolls are to be found there.

The O'Doghertys were a powerful Sept in County Donegal, and were located in Inishowen Barony, of which O'Dogherty was Lord. The Doghertys or Dohertys are numerous represented there at the present time.

The O'Flahertys were originally located in the Barony of Clare, County Galway, but in the thirteenth century, having been expelled from this territory, they settled in the Barony of Moycullen, and were styled Lords of Iar Conacht or West Connaught. A large number of the Flahertys are now to be found in the Baronies of Moycullen, Ross, and Ballinahinch, in County Galway.

The O'Gallaghers were a warlike Clan in the Baronies of Raphoe and Tirhugh, County Donegal. As will be seen from the Table on page 28, Gallagher is now the most numerous represented name in County Donegal.

In ancient times the O'Keeffes were Marshals and chief military leaders of Desmond. They possessed several castles, and were styled Princes of Fermoy. The principal county for the Keeffes and O'Keeffes at present is Cork.

The O'Mahonys were anciently located in Cork and Kerry, where they were powerful Chiefs and sometimes styled Princes. They had several castles along the sea-coast. In County Cork an O'Mahony was Lord of Ivaugh, in the Barony of West Carbery, and an O'Mahony was Chief in Kinalea Barony. In County Kerry there was a Chief of the name in the Barony of Iveragh, and there were O'Mahonys in the Barony of Clanmaurice. The majority of persons of the name of Mahony or O'Mahony are still found in these two counties.

The O'Malleys were celebrated Chiefs whose territory comprised the present Baronies of Murrisk and Burrishoole in the County Mayo. The Malleys and O'Malleys are now located principally in the two baronies named, and in that of Erris, in County Mayo.

The O'Meaghers were formerly powerful Chiefs possessing the Barony of Ikerrin, in County Tipperary, of which O'Meagher was Lord. The Meaghers or Mahers are principally found in the County Tipperary at present.

The O'Mearas had an extensive territory in the Barony of Upper Ormond, County Tipperary, in which O'Meara was a Chief. The name of their principal residence, Tuam-*ui-Meara*, is still retained in the town of Toomyvara. The Mearas or O'Mearas are still numerous in that locality.

The name Moriarty is now largely represented in County Kerry, in which county the O'Moriartys were Chiefs in the Barony of Dunkerron.

O'Mulvey was a Chief in the Barony of Mohill, County Leitrim, in which county about 50 per cent. of persons bearing the name Mulvey are now found.

The name Noonan occurs chiefly in Cork, in which county the O'Noonans formerly dwelt. O'Noonan was a Chief in Duhallow Barony, and there were O'Noonans in Barrymore and Kinalea Baronies

There were two branches of the O'Ryan's or O'Mulrians—the Carlow branch, in which county O'Ryan was Prince of Idrone—and the Tipperary branch, in which county one O'Ryan was Lord of Owney and Arra, and another Chief of Borrisoleigh. They also had possessions in County Limerick. The Ryans are now found in the Counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Limerick, and Tipperary, the last county having by far the largest number. The Ryans of Tipperary are in some places so numerous that they are distinguished in the records by additional names appended to the surnames, such as—Ryan (Bawn); Ryan (Buckly); Ryan (Cooper); Ryan (Cormack); Ryan (Corney); Ryan (Dalton); Ryan (Dan); Ryan (Jack); Ryan (James); Ryan (Larry); Ryan (Ned); Ryan (Owen); Ryan (Russell); Ryan (Tim Daniel).

There were several branches of the O'Sullivan family; one was located in County Cork where they were Princes of Beara, now Bere and Bantry Baronies, and were called O'Sullivan (Beara). Another (O'Sullivan Mor), occupied portion of County Kerry, where they were Lords of Dunkerron. At the present time the Sullivans and O'Sullivans are most numerous in the Counties of Cork and Kerry.

The O'Tooles were celebrated Princes of Imaile, in County Wicklow, and had their seat in the Glen of Imaile which still retains that name. Their power extended into County Kildare. A considerable number of Tooles are still resident in the County Wicklow.

DANISH NAMES.

From the Ninth to the Twelfth Centuries the Ostmen or Danes came to Ireland and established themselves on the seaboard. They founded the Kingdom of Dublin A.D., 852, and their chief towns were Dublin, Wexford, Waterford, Cork, and Limerick. Some of the surnames now in use are traceable to Danish origin. Amongst these may be mentioned Betagh, Coppinger, Dowdall, Dromgoole or Drumgoole, Gould, Harold, Palmer, Plunkett, Skiddy, Sweetman (Swedeman), Trant, &c. The name "Ost" is met with in County Wicklow.

Dr. MacDermott, in his annotations to the *Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters*, states:—"Many families of Danish origin took Irish surnames, prefixing O and Mac, so that their descent cannot now be ascertained, and several of their chiefs took Irish Christian names, particularly that of Patrick in honour of the patron saint of Ireland. The Danes and Norwegians being in possession of Dublin and some other parts of the country, and having maintained their colonies there for more than 300 years, there is consequently much of Danish blood in the Counties of Dublin and Meath, particularly in Fingall, and there are many families of Danish descent mixed by intermarriages with the old Milesian Irish."

ANGLO-NORMAN NAMES.

The circumstances connected with the Anglo-Norman invasion need not be referred to here. It suffices to say that through it the second great graft on our Celtic stock took place, many of our present surnames, notwithstanding the changes in form and spelling which time has wrought in them, being traceable to an Anglo-Norman source. As examples the following may be given:—

Barry, Bellew, Bermingham, Burke, Carew, Clare, Cogan, Dalton, Darcy, De Courcy, Delamere, Dillon, FitzEustace (Eustace), Fitzgerald, Fitzhenry, Fitzmaurice, Fitzsimons, Fitzstephen, Gernon, Grace, Hussey, Keating, Lacy, Le Poer, Marshall, Montmorency, Mortimer, Nangle, Nugent, Petit, Prendergast, Purcell, Roche, Staunton, Taaffe, Talbot, Tuite, Tyrrell, Verdon, Vesey.

Dr. MacDermott, in a note to the "*Annals of the Four Masters*," states:—"The following Anglo-Norman or English families adopted Irish surnames:—The de Burgos or Burkes, of Connaught, took the name of MacWilliam, and some of them that of MacPhilip; the de Angulos or Nangles, of Meath and Mayo, changed the name to MacCostello; the de Exeters, of Mayo, to MacJordan; the Barretts, of Mayo, to MacWattin; the Stauntons, of Mayo, to M'Aveeley; . . . the de Berminghams, of Connaught and other places, to MacFeorais, or Peorais; . . . the Fitzsimmons, of the King's County, to MacRuddery; . . . the Poers, of Kilkenny and Waterford, to MacShere; the Butlers, to MacPierce; the Fitzgeralds, to MacThomas and MacMaurice; the de Courcys, of Cork, to MacPatrick; the Barrys, of Cork, to MacAdam; and many others, in like manner."

ENGLISH NAMES.

Large numbers of English came to Ireland from the 12th to the 18th century, and from these sources the great bulk of the English names now found in Ireland are derived. These names are very numerous, though in many cases, as compared with the old Celtic names, they represent but a small number of persons.

The following are a few specimens of English names numerously represented :—

Adams; Andrews; Arnold; Ashe; Atkinson; Baker; Barr; Barton; Bates; Bennett; Berry; Bingham; Bolton; Bradshaw; Brooks; Canning; Carlisle; Carter; Christy; Cooper; Cox; Crowe; Downes; Edwards; English; Field; Fisher; Freeman; Goodwin; Hall; Harper; Harris; Harrison; Hawthorne; Henry; Hewitt; Hill; Holmes; Hopkins; Hunt; Hunter; Jackson; Jenkins; Johnson; Johnston; Kidd; King; Lamb; Lane; Little; Long; Mitchell; Morton; Nash; Osborne; Pearson; Richardson; Roberts; Robinson; Salmon; Shaw; Short; Simpson; Small; Somers; Swan; Taylor; Thornton; Turner; Walker; Wall; Waters; Watson; Webb; Webster; West; White; Woods; Wright.

CORNISH NAMES.

Some Cornish or Briton names are also found in Ireland, such as Jagoe, Lanyon, Pascoe, Pender, Pendred, Penrose, Tredennick, Tresilian, Trevelyan, Vivian, &c.

WELSH NAMES.

Welsh immigrants also found their way into Ireland. The name "Walsh"—Irish, Brannagh or Breathnach, a Briton or Welshman—occurs in early times in the counties of Cork, Dublin, Kerry, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Waterford, Wexford, and Wicklow; and at the present day the name is largely represented in nearly every county in Ireland, especially in Cork, Mayo, Waterford, Galway, Dublin, and Wexford. According to some ancient authorities, Welshmen of the following names settled in Ireland after the English Invasion:—Howell, Lawless, Lillis, Lynagh, Lynnot, and Merrick.

A remarkable colony from Wales, yet not consisting solely or even mainly of Welsh, was formed at an early date in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, county Wexford. It is supposed to have been a settlement made at the time of the Norman Invasion. The interest in this colony is centred in the fact that it continued to exist separate from the native Irish, and maintained its peculiarities, character, and language down to a recent period; and traces of its special characteristics are still to be found.

Reference is made to this colony in a series of returns supplied to Sir William Petty, written about 1680. In them it is stated "they preserve their first language and almost only understand the same unless elsewhere educated." Also that "they observe the same form of apparel their predecessors first used," which is, "according to the English mode, of very fine exquisitely dressed frieze, comlie, but not costlie; that they inviolably profess and maintain the same faith and form of religion," and that "they seldom dispose of their children in marriage but unto natives or such as will determine to reside in the Barony." Several peculiar customs and usages of the colony are also detailed in the returns referred to.

In 1788 General Vallancey visited the colony and embodied the result of his researches in a paper which is printed in the Second Volume of the *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, and in which he gives a specimen of the old dialect of the colony.

He remarks:—"This Colony have preserved their ancient manners, customs, and language; and fully occupying every inch of ground, the natives could never obtain a re-establishment therein. As population increased some of the English have been obliged to remove into the neighbouring baronies within these fifty years, and by an intercourse with the Irish the language of these emigrants became corrupted, and these by their connections with their kindred remaining in the baronies of Bargie and Forth have in some measure introduced this corrupted dialect there."

He mentions, amongst the names of the old colonists at that date—"Hore," "Cod," "Stafford," "Whitty," "Rossiter," "Sinnott," "Stephen," "Quiney," and "Walsh."

In Hall's Ireland also (published in 1841), there are references to this interesting colony.

Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall observe:—"The baronies of Bargy and Forth, which extend along the coast from the Bay of Bannow to the Bay of Wexford, form perhaps the most singular and remarkable district of Ireland, its inhabitants being to this day 'a peculiar people.' . . . The peninsular position of these baronies—the sea on the one side, and the mountain of Forth on the other—contributed, no doubt in a great degree, to the safety and stability of the Colony; yet had it not been for the numerous castles, or, more properly speaking, 'fortalices,' the ruins of which form so remarkable a feature in the landscape, the courage and daring of the native Irish would have caused their extermination. Over a surface of about 40,000 acres there are still standing the remains of fifty-nine such buildings; and the sites of many more can be still pointed out."

A paper on the subject of the dialect of the Barony of Forth was read by the Right Rev. Dr. Russell, late President of Maynooth College, at the Dublin Meeting of the British Association in August, 1857.

After an examination of the fragments of the language extant he states:—"I venture, therefore, to conclude that the barony of Forth language is a lineal descent of the English introduced by the first settlers, modernized in its forms, and also, though in a less degree, in its vocabulary."

Dr. Russell also remarks—"Like Irish in what used to be the Irish-speaking districts, the Forth language has become unfashionable in Forth itself, and the young generation are unwilling even to acknowledge an acquaintance with it, much less to employ it as a medium of ordinary intercourse."

Dr. Mitchell, Inspector of Registration, who visited the locality in June last, states:—"There is a very great change over the face of this district since Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall—50 years ago—described its inhabitants as still 'a peculiar people.' The change is easily explained by the opening up of the whole country—the district markets—and the facilities for travel afforded by railway train and steamboat. There is no doubt, I think, that the present inhabitants are largely the offspring of intermarriage with native Irish. It is only among the most illiterate that any considerable number of words of their old dialect is now used. Of the surnames given by Vallancey two, viz., Stephen and Quiney, appear to have died out in these Baronies, and others have spread all over the county and beyond. The names Codd, Stafford, Sinnott, Hore, Rossiter, and Walsh are very common in the town of Wexford."

SCOTTISH NAMES.

From an early period there were migrations of Scotch from Scotland to Ireland where they settled in Ulster, but the formal Plantation of Ulster took place in the seventeenth century. The majority of these settlers were Scotch.

On reference to the Table at the end of this Report the very frequent occurrence of Scotch names in the Province of Ulster will be seen. The following may be given as examples—Stewart, Campbell, Scott, Miller, McKenzie, Ross, McKay, Paterson, Fraser, Morrison, Cameron, McIntosh, McGregor, Kerr, Graham, Sinclair, Gordon.

HUGUENOT NAMES.

Representatives of other races have from time to time settled in this country; prominent amongst these may be mentioned the French and Flemish Huguenots. The Irish Parliament in 1674 passed an Act granting letters of naturalization to the refugees. The Duke of Ormonde, then Viceroy, patronized them, and through his instrumentality, colonies of them were founded at Dublin, Kilkenny, Portarlington, Waterford, Cork, and Lisburn.

They started manufactures of silk, gloves, lace, cloth, and linen. The manufacture of "Irish Poplin" in the Liberties of Dublin had its origin with these industrious foreigners, and in the north of Ireland they established the manufacture of linen and cambric.

Many Huguenot names are still amongst us; the following may be given as examples—Barré, Blacquiere, Boileau, Chaigneau, Du Bedat, Champion, Chenevix, Corcellis, Crommelin, Delacherois, Drelincount, Dubourdieu, Du Cros, Fleury, Gaussen, Logier, Guerin, Hazard (Hassard), La Touche, Le Fevre, Lefroy, Lefanu, Maturin, Perrin, Saurin, Trench, Des Vignolles.

I have been furnished by Dr. Mitchell with the following notes regarding the Huguenot settlement in Portarlinton at present :—

“There is at the present time (June, 1893) in the Townland of ‘Deerpark’ near Portarlinton, a colony of men of pure Huguenot descent.”

“Mr. Smiles, in his book on ‘The Huguenots’ (1867), states, the Blancs, butchers, transmitted the business from father to son for more than 150 years, and they are still recognisable at Portarlinton under the name of ‘Blong.’ Not only is this so, but there are three families of them there now, two of which have retained (or returned to) the original spelling of the surname Blanc—as can be seen in our Register Books, and the trade of butchering is still followed by the family.

“The Medical Officer of Cloneygowan Dispensary District, Dr. Tabuteau, represents another Portarlinton Huguenot family, and his father, the late Dr. Tabuteau (now eighteen years dead), remembered the time when Divine service was conducted in French. The surnames Boileau and Des Voeux have disappeared from this locality only a few years ago. General Boileau and Major Des Voeux with their families having left Portarlinton. There is an aged carpenter here, ‘La Combre,’ of pure Huguenot descent, so that this name also, as well as another, ‘Champ,’ may be added to the list. The ‘Corcellis’ family now spell it Corsellis, and the full surname ‘Des Vignolles’ still occurs.”

GERMAN PALATINATE NAMES.

In the Eighteenth Century there was a German migration into Ireland from the Palatinate of the Rhine. In 1709 a fleet was sent to Rotterdam by Queen Anne, which brought over about 7,000 of these refugees to England. About 3,000 were sent to North America, where they settled in Pennsylvania and North Carolina. The remainder, except a few families which remained in England, came over to Ireland, and settled principally in the County of Limerick. They were allowed eight acres of land for each man, woman, and child, at 5s. an acre, and the Government engaged to pay their rent for twenty years. They were an industrious and frugal race, but their numbers were subsequently largely reduced by emigration to America, and at the present day but few, comparatively, remain.

Ferrar, the historian of Limerick, describes thus this German Colony as it existed in 1780 :—“The Palatines preserve their language, but it is declining ; they sleep between two beds ; they appoint a burgomaster to whom they appeal in all disputes. They are industrious men, and have leases from the proprietor of the land at reasonable rents ; they are, consequently, better fed and clothed than the generality of Irish peasants. Besides, their mode of husbandry and crops are better than those of their neighbours. They have by degrees left off their sour krout, and feed on potatoes milk, butter, oaten and wheaten bread, some meat and fowls, of which they rear many. * * * The women are very industrious * * * . Besides their domestic employments and the care of their children, they reap the corn, plough the ground, and assist the men in everything. In short the Palatines have benefited the county by increasing tillage, and are a laborious, independent people, who are mostly employed on their own small farms.”

Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall describe the “Palatines” in 1840 as “different in character, and distinct in habits from the people of the country.” They state :—“The elders of the family preserve in a great degree the language, customs, and religion of their old country ; but the younger mingle and marry with their Irish neighbours.”

Dr. Mitchell has kindly furnished me with the following remarks regarding the present condition of this colony —

“I find, by personal inquiries made on the spot (May, 1893), that Palatines bearing the following surnames at the present time occupy farms in and round Court Matrix, Ballingran, and Killiheep :—Baker, Bovanizer, Bowen (Adam Bowen was one of my informants, interviewed on his own 8 (Irish) acre farm near Court Matrix), Doube (pronounced ‘Dobe’), Delmege (or ‘Delmage’—as they themselves pronounce it), Gilliard, Latchford, Ligier (pronounced ‘Leg-iar,’ with the ‘g’ hard), Millar, Lodwig, Modlar, Pyper, Reynard (pronounced ‘Reinart’) ; Ruttle, Shire, Stark, Switzer (Jacob Switzer was another of my informants, whom I interviewed on his own 24-acre farm at Court Matrix), Teskey, Travers.

“The above 19 names undoubtedly represent more than double that number of families in the localities specified above ; several of them also occur at Adare. There are several families of the name ‘Switzer,’ several of the name ‘Delmege,’ and ‘Ruttle,’ and so on.

“When I got to Askeaton District, I found a Palatine name, ‘Ruttle,’ on a signboard (a very

unusual circumstance). Generally, Palatine sons succeed their fathers on the same farms originally allotted to their ancestors in 1709. And however those may have fared who have since left Co. Limerick for America, the Palatines here at present are tenant farmers, as a rule, like the original settlers, many of the 8-acre lots having been consolidated into larger farms.

“At Court Matrix, I saw the house of the Rev. Mr. Doube—a Palatine Clergyman at present stationed in Co. Wicklow. When I got to Pallaskenry, I found along with some of the surnames already given, others, viz. :—Neazor, Heavenor, Smyth (spelled with a ‘y’ and originally ‘Schmidt’).

“The Christian names for males, Nehemiah, Christopher, Adam, Jacob, Jethro, Julius, Ebenezer, and for females—Dorothy, &c., are still of common occurrence.

“Differing originally in language (though even the oldest of the present generation know nothing of the German tongue, spoken or written), as well as in race and religion from the natives among whom they were planted, these Palatines still cling together like the members of a clan, and worship together. Most of them have a distinctly foreign type of features, and are strongly built, swarthy in complexion, dark-haired and brown-eyed. The comfortable houses built in 1709 are in ruins now. I traced, with Jacob Switzer’s aid, the original “Square” of Court Matrix in the ruined walls still standing; I also traced in the very centre of this square the foundations of the little Meeting House in which John Wesley occasionally preached to them in the interval, 1750-1765. Modern houses stand there now, but not closely grouped together. They are all comfortable in appearance, some thatched, some slated, some of one storey, others of two. Nearly all have a neat little flower garden in front, and very many have an orchard beside, or immediately behind the house. There is all the appearance of thrift and industry among them.”

JEWISH NAMES.

The last colony to which attention need be called is that resulting from the recent Jewish immigration. For many years Jews have been resident in Dublin and other chief cities in Ireland, but during the decade, 1881-90, their numbers were largely increased by the arrival of Russian and Polish Jews. Most of these have settled in Dublin, where, on the south side of the city, they have formed a Jewish Quarter, and opened several Synagogues. The Marriage and Birth Indexes of this Office now afford abundant evidence of their presence in our midst.

As shown by the Census Returns, they principally follow the occupations of—Commercial Clerks, Commercial Travellers, Drapers, Dressmakers, General Dealers, Merchants, Pedlars, Shop Assistants, Tailors and Tailoresses.

The following may be given as examples of the names of the Jewish Settlers :—

Coplan.	Maisell.	Statzumsky.	Wedeclefsky.
Fridberg.	Matufsky.	Stuppel.	Weiner.
Greenberg.	Rabinovitch.	Wachman.	Winstock.
Hesselberg.	Rossin.		

In addition to the foregoing there are a number of foreigners who have settled in Ireland from France, Germany, Italy, and other countries, and whose names appear in our Indexes.

Though “Birthplace” is not an accurate test of nationality, it may be of interest to attach the following Table extracted from the Census of 1891, which shows the Birthplaces of the persons enumerated in Ireland according to each Census from 1841 to 1891 :—

CENSUS PERIODS.	BIRTHPLACE.						
	Province of Leinster.	Province of Munster.	Province of Ulster.	Province of Connaught.	Great Britain.		Born Abroad.
					England and Wales.	Scotland.	
1841, ...	1,932,243	2,394,988	2,390,028	1,423,257	21,552	8,585	4,471
1851, ...	1,614,160	1,853,628	2,015,424	1,018,446	34,454	12,312	9,961
1861, ...	1,398,956	1,502,669	1,905,886	913,052	50,761	16,861	10,379
1871, ...	1,266,010	1,375,600	1,815,901	849,246	67,881	20,318	17,010
1881, ...	1,203,364	1,316,273	1,720,742	821,908	69,382	22,328	19,535
1891, ...	1,113,685	1,154,803	1,587,271	725,722	74,523	27,323	21,330

From this Table it will be seen that the number of persons resident in Ireland at the time of each Census, but born elsewhere, has largely increased at each decennial period.

CHAPTER V.

DISTRIBUTION OF SURNAMES.

In the Table at the end of this Report, will be found the Surnames in Ireland represented by five Entries and upwards in the Births Index for 1890, and the number of such Entries in each Province, together with notes as to their distribution by Counties. It was not deemed advisable to exhibit in tabular form the details in that Table by Counties, but the relative numerical strength of the principal Surnames in each Registration County is as follows * :—

REGISTRATION PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	SURNAMES AND NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTHS INDEX FOR 1890.
Carlow, . . .	MURPHY 41, Byrne 33, Doyle 32, Nolan 28, Neill 27, Brennan 24, Kelly 15, McDonald 15, Kavanagh 14, Whelan 12, Ryan 10.
Dublin, . . .	BYRNE 301, Kelly 194, Doyle 162, Murphy 132, Smith 106, O'Brien 105, Kavanagh 97, Dunne 93, O'Neill 93, Reilly 93, Nolan 89, Connor 82, Walsh 77, Farrell 73, Carroll 71, Ryan 65, Moore 63, Cullen 62, Keogh 60, Murray 60, Whelan 59, Brady 52, Kennedy 51.
Kildare, . . .	KELLY 40, Murphy 34, Dunne 32, Byrne 28, Nolan 20, Connor 18, Smith 18, Farrell 15, Ryan 15, Moore 14, Carroll 13, Neill 13, Bolger 12, Doyle 12.
Kilkenny, . . .	BRENNAN 49, Walsh 45, Murphy 35, Ryan 34, Carroll 25, Byrne 22, Butler 22, Maher 21, Dunne 20, Phelan 18, Kelly 17, Neill 17, Power 17, Purcell 17, Brien 15, Shea 15, Delany 14, Dowling 14.
King's, . . .	KELLY 34, Dunne 23, Daly 20, Egan 17, Molloy 16, Mooney 16, Carroll 12, Walsh 12, Kenny 11, Murray 11, Dempsey 10, Kennedy 10, Maher 10.
Longford, . . .	REILLY 78, Farrell 36, Kiernan 24, Kelly 23, Donohoe 19, Murphy 14, Brady 13, Quinn 12, Smith 12.
Louth, . . .	BYRNE 36, Kelly 30, Murphy 30, Smith 26, Clarke 23, Duffy 21, McArdle 20, Reilly 20, Carroll 19, Mathews 16, Martin 14, Donnelly 13, Farrell 13, Morgan 13, Rice 13, Hanratty 12, McCourt 12, McKenna 12, Boyle 11, Connor 11, Lynch 11, O'Hare 11.
Meath, . . .	REILLY 53, Smith 30, Lynch 17, Brady 16, Farrell 14, Farrelly 14, Kelly 14, Brien 13, Daly 11, Maguire 11, Duffy 9, Dunne 9, Byrne 8, Connor 8, Mahon 7, Clarke 7, Martin 7, Mathews 7.
Queen's, . . .	DUNNE 34, Delany 30, Conroy 19, Lalor, 18, Phelan 18, Fitzpatrick 17, Ryan 13, Carroll 12, Whelan 12, Byrne 11, Kavanagh 11, Kennedy 11, Brennan 10, Kelly 10, Murphy 10.
Westmeath, . . .	LYNCH 14, Farrell 13, Reilly 12, Daly 11, Murray 10, Duffy 9, McCormick 9, Walsh 9, Dalton 8, Kelly 8, Smith 8, Byrne 7, Carey 7, Dunne 6, Fagan 6, Flynn 6, Leavy 6, Murtagh 6, O'Neill 6.
Wexford, . . .	MURPHY 137, Doyle 102, Walsh 56, Byrne 46, Cullen 34, Kavanagh 34, Brien 32, Roche 31, Kelly 30, Nolan 30, Redmond 30, Connor 28, Kehoe 28, Ryan 26, Bolger 25, Whelan 25.
Wicklow, . . .	BYRNE 87, Doyle 53, Murphy 26, Kelly 25, Kavanagh 24, Nolan 21, Brien 18, Kehoe 16, Lawler 15, Toole 14, Dunne 13, Farrell 11, Redmond 10.

* The figures inserted represent the number of entries in the Births Index, under each name (including varieties), and thus afford material for comparison as to the relative number of persons of each name. Names where the prefixes "O" and "Mac" have been retained have been combined in this Table with those in which these prefixes have been dropped, the form given in each case being that most numerously represented.

REGISTRATION PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	SURNAMES AND NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTHS INDEX FOR 1890.
Clare, . . .	McMAHON 74, McNamara 61, Moloney 50, O'Brien 47, McInerney 39, Kelly 38, Keane 33, Murphy 29, Griffin 27, Halloran 26, Ryan 23, Lynch 22, Clancy 21.
Cork, . . .	SULLIVAN 418, Murphy 390, McCarthy 277, Mahony 193, Donovan 182, Walsh 143, O'Brien 139, Callaghan 134, Leary 134, Crowley 116, Collins 115, Driscoll 110, Connell 109, Barry 108, Cronin 102, Buckley 100, Daly 97, Sheehan 97, Riordan 94, Kelleher 92, O'Connor 91, Hurley 86, Regan 85, O'Keeffe 84, Harrington 82, Fitzgerald 81, O'Neill 75.
Kerry, . . .	SULLIVAN 349, Connor 188, Shea 146, Murphy 95, McCarthy 88, Moriarty 74, Fitzgerald 72, Griffin 58, Connell 56, Brosnan 55, Foley 55, Leary 47, Clifford 45, Walsh 45, Cronin 43, Lynch 41, Mahony 38, Daly 34.
Limerick, . . .	RYAN 91, O'Brien 78, Fitzgerald 58, Sullivan 50, Hayes 45, Walsh 45, Collins 40, O'Connell 39, Murphy 38, Moloney 38, O'Connor 37, Lynch 31, McNamara 31, O'Donnell 28, Ahern 25.
Tipperary, . . .	RYAN 277, Maher 74, O'Brien 74, Kennedy 70, Dwyer 64, Hogan 46, Hayes 38, Gleeson 38, McGrath 38, Walsh 38, Kelly 31, Lonergan 31.
Waterford, . . .	POWER 125, Walsh 97, O'Brien 47, Murphy 35, Ryan 35, McGrath 31, Foley 30, Flynn 28, Morrissey 27, Kelly 26, Phelan 25, Sullivan 25, Whelan 23, McCarthy 22, Butler 21, Tobin 20.

REGISTRATION PROVINCE OF ULSTER.

Antrim, . . .	SMITH 134, Johnston 126, Stewart 126, Wilson 119, Thompson 101, O'Neill 98, Campbell 96, Moore 96, Bell 90, Robinson 89, Millar 86, Brown 82, Boyd 81, Scott 66, Graham 64, Reid 63, Martin 61, Kerr 60, Hamilton 50.
Armagh, . . .	MURPHY 50, Hughes 47, Wilson 45, Campbell 42, O'Hare 37, Smith 31, McCann 29, Donnelly 28, Watson 28, Quinn 26, Johnston 25, Kelly 25, Thompson 23.
Cavan, . . .	REILLY 137, Smith 108, Brady 85, Lynch 51, McCabe 36, Clarke 30, Farrelly 29, Maguire 26, Sheridan 26, Galligan 20, Fitzpatrick 19, Dolan 18, McGovern 18, Donohoe 17, Martin 15, McMahon 15.
Donegal, . . .	GALLAGHER 196, Doherty 160, Boyle 102, O'Donnell 102, McLaughlin 81, Sweeney 50, Ward 40, Kelly 37, McGinley 37, McFadden 33, McGowan 33, Duffy 29, Campbell 28.
Down, . . .	THOMPSON 55, Smith 53, Campbell 45, Patterson 41, Martin 35, Wilson 35, Graham 34, Johnston 34, Murray 33, Brown 31, Robinson 29, Hamilton 28, Bell 27, Scott 27, Boyd 25.
Fermanagh, . . .	MAGUIRE 44, McManus 30, Dolan 23, McGovern 23, Johnston 22, McHugh 20, Cassidy 17, Wilson 15, Thompson 14, Elliott 13, Irvine 13, McLoughlin 12, Gallagher 11, Murphy 11, Reilly 11, Fitzpatrick 10, Flanagan 10.
Londonderry, . . .	DOHERTY 80, McLaughlin 68, Kelly 50, Bradley 40, Brown 36, McCloskey 36, Campbell 33, Mullan 33, Smith 31, O'Neill 29, Kane 26, Moore 25, Gallagher 23.
Monaghan, . . .	DUFFY 38, Connolly 36, McMahon 33, McKenna 32, Hughes 25, Murphy 24, McCabe 22, Martin 19, Smith 19, Kelly 18, Quinn 18, Maguire 17, Murray 17, Woods 14.
Tyrone, . . .	QUINN 40, Mullan 39, Kelly 38, Donnelly 34, Gallagher 34, McKenna 33, Campbell 32, Hughes 31, Wilson 30, McLaughlin 29, O'Neill 29, Doherty 27, Smith 25, Hamilton 23.

REGISTRATION PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	SURNAMES AND NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTHS INDEX FOR 1890.
Galway, . . .	KELLY 119, Burke 89, Conneely 89, Joyce 85, McDonagh 80, Walsh 80, Fahy, 63, Mannion 59, Flaherty 48, Murphy 47, Connolly 46, Keane 40, King 36, Forde 35, Connor 33, Lyons 30, Mullin 30, Egan 28, Kenny 27, Toole 25.
Leitrim, . . .	KELLY 30, Reynolds 30, Flynn 20, McLoughlin 20, McHugh 19, Rooney 18, McMorrow 18, McTernan 17, Keany 16, McGowan 16, Moran 16, Reilly 16, Maguire 15, Dolan 14, Beirne 13, Gallagher 13, McDermott 13, McGovern 13, McSharry 13, Mulvey 13.
Mayo, . . .	WALSH 134, Gallagher 92, Kelly 89, Malley 78, Moran 77, Duffy 55, McHale 50, Gibbons 47, Joyce 46, Connor 45, Conway 40, Higgins 39, Murphy 39, Burke 36, Reilly 36, Durkan 35, Doherty 34, McHugh 34, Sweeney 33, Lyons 32.
Roscommon, . . .	KELLY 68, McDermott 45, Beirne 38, Regan 35, Flanagan 32, Connor 30, McDonagh 26, Quinn 25, Murray 24, Brennan 22, Higgins 22, Towey 22, Kenny 21, Flynn 20.
Sligo, . . .	BRENNAN 31, McLoughlin 28, Gallagher 26, Kelly 23, Harte 20, McGowan 18, Walsh 18, Kennedy 16, Durkan 15, Henry 15, Flynn 14, Gilmartin 14, Leonard 14, Scanlon 14, Connolly 13, O'Hara 13, Feeney 11, Stenson 11, Conway 10, Sheridan, 10.

It will be seen that although the name "Murphy" is the most numerous in the country at large, it does not occupy the leading place in many of the counties. In the Province of Leinster in two Counties only—Wexford and Carlow—does it stand first. With regard to this name in the former County, the Earl of Courtown in a recent paper on the "Celts and Teutons in Ireland," remarks as follows :—

"Murphy is the Anglicised form of MacMurrough, the old regal family of Leinster. On the death of Dermot MacMurrough, the last acknowledged King of Leinster, his rights, by English law, passed to his only legitimate child, Eva, wife of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, known as Strongbow. The legitimate male line was continued in the descendants of Dermot's brother Morrogh, who continue to hold lands in North Wexford. This name is by far the most numerous in the county, and is found in every part of it."

In the counties of Dublin, Louth, and Wicklow, "Byrne" is the most common name, whereas in Kildare and King's County, "Kelly" heads the list. In Longford and Meath, "Reilly" is the principal name, and in Kilkenny, "Brennan." In Queen's County, "Dunne" appears at the head of the list, and in Westmeath, "Lynch."

In the Province of Munster, "Sullivan" is the predominant name in Cork and Kerry, followed, in the former county, very closely by the name, "Murphy." "Ryan" heads the list in Limerick and Tipperary, while "McMahon" and "Power" are the leading names, respectively, in the counties of Clare and Waterford.

In the Province of Ulster in one county only, namely, Armagh, is the name "Murphy" in excess of the others. In Antrim, "Smith" appears first; in Cavan, "Reilly;" in Donegal, "Gallagher;" and in Down, "Thompson." The leading name in Fermanagh is "Maguire," and in Londonderry, "Doherty" stands at the head of the list. The principal names in Monaghan and Tyrone are "Duffy" and "Quinn," respectively.

In the Province of Connaught, in no one county does the name "Murphy" occupy the principal position. In Galway and Roscommon the name "Kelly" takes precedence, and in Leitrim that name and "Reynolds" are the first two on the list and equally represented. "Walsh" stands first in the county of Mayo, and "Brennan" heads the list in Sligo.

An interesting feature connected with the Table on pages 31 to 73, is the fact that it exhibits certain names as peculiar to particular provinces or counties. Some of these names may be found in other parts of the country, though not so represented in the Births Index for 1890.

Thus the following names, amongst others, are principally found in the Province of Leinster :—

Behan.	Condron.	Doyle.	Furlong.	Kinsella.	Sinnott.
Bolger.	Curtis.	Ennis.	Harford.	Mulhall.	Tallon.
Brophy.	Deegan.	Fagan.	Kavanagh.	Plunkett.	Tyrrell.
Byrne.	Dowdall.	Fenlon.	Keogh.	Redmond.	Whitty.

The Province of Munster is the chief seat of the undermentioned names :—

Ahern.	Crowley.	Harrington.	Lehane.	Moynihan.	Shea.
Barry.	Curtin.	Hartnett.	Lucey.	Mulcahy.	Sheehan.
Brosnan.	Dennehy.	Herlihy.	Mahony.	Noonan.	Sheehy.
Carmody.	Desmond.	Horgan.	M'Auliffe.	O'Connell.	Slattery.
Condon.	Dinneen.	Hurley.	M'Carthy.	O'Sullivan.	Spillane.
Cotter.	Donovan.	Kelleher.	Moloney.	Riordan.	Stack.
Cremin.	Driscoll.	Kingston.	Moriarty.	Scannell.	Sullivan.
Cronin.	Enright.	Leary.	Moroney.	Shanahan.	Twomey.

The following names are confined principally to the Province of Ulster :—

Adair.	Campbell.	Houston.	M'Kee.
Adams.	Carson.	Hunter.	M'Mullan.
Alexander.	Cowan.	Kerr.	Montgomery.
Armstrong.	Craig.	Lavery.	Morrow.
Barr.	Davidson.	M'Allister.	Mulholland.
Bell.	Donaghy.	M'Auley.	Porter.
Blair.	Ferguson.	M'Connell.	Steele.
Bonar.	Gillespie.	M'Dowell.	Stevenson.
Boyd.	Graham.	M'Fadden.	Stewart.
Cairns.	Greer.	M'Farland.	Watson.
Caldwell.	Hamilton.	M'Ginley.	Weir.
Cameron.	Hanna.	M'Gonigle.	Wylie.

The Province of Connaught is the chief habitat of the Names :—

Beirne.	Faherty.	Hession.	Mannion.
Cafferky.	Frain.	Joyce.	M'Nicholas.
Conneely.	Gaughan.	Keaveny.	Mullarkey.
Cunnane.	Giblin.	Kyne.	Noone.
Cunniffe.	Gilmartin.	Lavin.	Ruane.
Durkan.	Ginty.	Malley.	Spelman.

Passing from Provinces to Counties, it will be seen from the Table that, in the Births Index for 1890, the following names appear only in particular Counties :—

Thunder appears in Dublin only.

Howlin, Parle, Rossiter, in Wexford ; and Kearon in Wicklow.

M'Guane is found only in Clare. Anglin, Bohane, Bransfield, Brickley, Bullman, Dullea, Hornibrook, Keohane, Kidney, Lombard, Lordan, Lowney, Motherway, Northridge, Santry, Twohig, appear in the Index for Cork only ; and Bowler, Brick, Cournane, Culloty, Currane, Kerrisk, M'Crohan, M'Gillicuddy for Kerry. The surname Leo is peculiar to Limerick, and Dahill to Tipperary.

The following are found exclusively in Antrim :—Buick, Drain, Esler, Gaston, Kernohan, M'Killen, M'Murtry, M'Ninch, Meharg, Miskelly, Mulvenna, O'Rawe, Picken, Quee, Richmond, Snoddy, Warwick, Weatherup, and Wharry.

Cartmill and M'Polin appear in Armagh only, and M'Givney in Cavan.

The names M'Geady, M'Gettigan, and M'Nelis, have representatives in Donegal only ; Jess and Lightbody in Down ; M'Eldowney in Londonderry, and M'Aneny in Tyrone.

Cloherly, Dirrane, Diskin, Faherty, Gorham, Grealish, Hara, and Welby, are found only in Galway. Dever, Forkin, Heffron, Kilbane, Kilgallon, Kirrane, Kitterick, M'Andrew, M'Manamon, M'Nicholas, Mea, O'Hora, Ractigan, and Tougher, in Mayo only ; and Guihen in Roscommon only.

TABLE Showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found arranged according to the Number of the Names in each.

The Number of Entries opposite Names marked (*) include varieties in spelling. The figures within brackets after the Names denote the number returned according to the spelling here given. Names where the prefixes "Mac" and "O" have been dropped, are shown separately, in this Table, from those in which these prefixes have been retained.

NOTE.—The Estimated Number of Persons of each Surname in the Population can be ascertained by multiplying the Number of Entries in the Table by the Average Birth-rate which for the Year 1890 is 1 in 44·8 persons.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Abbott (10),	11	5	1	3	2	—
Abernethy, . . .	6	—	—	6	—	—
*Abraham (8), . . .	9	4	—	4	1	Armagh.
*Acheson (17), . . .	27	1	2	23	1	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
Adair, ...	29	1	1	27	—	19 in Antrim, 6 in Down, and 2 in Londonderry.
Adams, ...	77	6	5	62	4	Antrim and Londonderry.
Adamson, ...	9	—	—	9	—	Armagh and Down.
Agnew, ...	39	2	—	37	—	25 in Antrim, 6 in Armagh, and 4 in Down.
*Ahern (92)—Aherne (15)— Ahearn (9).	122	4	117	1	—	Nearly all in Cork and Limerick.
*Aiken (15), ...	19	—	1	18	—	Antrim.
Alcock, ...	5	2	2	1	—	—
Alcorn, ...	6	—	—	6	—	Donegal and Londonderry.
Alderdice, ...	6	—	—	6	—	Antrim and Armagh.
Alexander, ...	53	3	—	49	1	Antrim and Down.
*Allen (158), ...	163	37	15	102	9	A scattered name—chiefly found in Antrim, Armagh, and Dublin.
Allingham, ...	5	—	1	—	4	4 in Leitrim.
Allison, ...	5	1	—	4	—	Antrim.
Ambrose, ...	12	—	11	1	—	6 in Cork and 5 in Limerick.
Anderson, ...	175	36	14	120	5	Antrim, Dublin, Down, and Londonderry.
Andrews, ...	42	11	2	29	—	Antrim and Down.
Anglin, ...	5	—	5	—	—	All in Cork.
Angus, ...	10	1	—	9	—	Down and Antrim.
Annett, ...	8	—	—	8	—	7 in Down and 1 in Antrim.
Archbold, ...	8	8	—	—	—	5 in Dublin and 3 in Kildare.
Archer, ...	15	5	—	10	—	Armagh, Antrim, and Dublin.
Archibald, ...	8	—	—	7	1	Londonderry.
Armour, ...	10	1	—	9	—	Antrim.
Armstrong, ...	140	15	2	110	13	Antrim, Fermanagh, Cavan, and Tyrone.
Arnold, ...	22	8	2	11	1	Antrim and Dublin.
Arnott, ...	5	1	3	1	—	Cork.
Arthur, ...	9	3	4	2	—	—
Arthurs, ...	11	1	1	9	—	Antrim and Tyrone.
*Ashe (18), ...	22	1	9	6	3	Kerry and Antrim.
*Aspel (8), ...	11	9	—	1	1	Wexford.
Atkins, ...	6	1	3	1	1	Cork.
Atkinson, ...	37	6	1	28	2	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
Auld, ...	6	—	—	6	—	3 in Antrim and 2 in Monaghan.
*Austin (19), ...	20	7	3	9	1	Antrim and Dublin.
Aylward, ...	14	6	7	—	1	Waterford and Kilkenny.
Bacon, ...	7	4	1	2	—	—
*Bagnall (6), ...	9	7	—	—	2	King's.
*Bailey (34), Bailie (29), Bayley (7).	80	15	16	44	5	"Bailey," Antrim and Wexford; "Bailie," Antrim and Down; "Bayley," Tipperary and Dublin.
Baird, ...	39	4	1	34	—	Antrim and Down.
Baker, ...	30	10	10	8	2	Dublin and Antrim.
Baldwin, ...	10	3	7	—	—	Waterford.

TABLE Showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Balf (7), ...	9	7			2	—
Balfour, ...	5			5		Antrim.
Ball, ...	16	9	2	5		Antrim, Meath, and Dublin.
*Ballantine (8), Ballentine (8), ...	19	—		17	2	Antrim.
Balmer, ...	8	1		7		Down.
Bamford, ...	9	1	—	8	—	7 in Antrim.
Banks, ...	8		2	2	4	—
Bannister, ...	5	1	1	3	—	—
*Bannon (21), ...	23	6	9	5	8	Tipperary.
*Barber (15), ...	18	2	1	11	4	Antrim.
Barclay, ...	6	—	—	4	2	Antrim and Galway.
Barker, ...	7	4	—	3		—
*Barkley (6), ...	9	—	1	8	—	8 in Antrim.
Barlow, ...	7	3	—	—	4	—
*Barnes (22), ...	26	7	2	14	3	Antrim.
Barnett, ...	15	3	2	9	1	—
Barr, ...	60	3		57	—	Antrim, Londonderry, and Down.
*Barrett (141), ...	146	17	14	11	44	Dublin, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Galway, and Mayo.
Barrington, ...	7	4	2		1	—
*Barron (41), ...	43	12	11	20		Antrim, Donegal, Wexford, and Waterford.
Barry, ...	217	22	173	12	10	Cork, Limerick, Waterford—Cork alone containing about half the entries in all Ireland.
*Bartley (8), ...	19	3	2	3	2	—
Barton, ...	20	6	4	10	—	Fermanagh and Dublin.
*Bassett (6), ...	9	1	4	4		—
Bateman, ...	19	5	10	4	—	Cork and Dublin.
Bates, ...	22	12	1	9		Dublin.
Battersby, ...	5	3	—	2	—	Dublin.
Battle, ...	6	—	—	—	6	Sligo.
Baxter, ...	31	4	—	26	1	Antrim.
Beamish, ...	5	1	4	—	—	4 in Cork.
*Beattie (61), Beatty (36), ...	101	13	3	80	5	"Beattie," Antrim and Down; "Beatty," Dublin
Beck, ...	7	1	—	6	—	Armagh, and Tyrone.
Beckett, ...	6	—	1	5		Antrim and Down.
*Beggan (5), ...	7	1	1	5		Antrim.
Beggs, ...	30	6	—	24	—	Monaghan.
*Begley (36), ...	39	2	20	12	5	17 in Antrim, 6 in Dublin.
*Behan (37), ...	46	38	6	1	1	Kerry and Donegal.
Beirne, ...	64	3	3	—	58	Dublin and Kildare.
Bell, ...	197	22	3	169	3	38 in Roscommon and 13 in Leitrim.
Bellew, ...	8	6	—	2	—	Antrim, Down, Tyrone, Armagh, and Dublin.
Belton, ...	12	6	1		5	Louth.
*Bennett (79), ...	81	26	20	34	1	Longford and Louth.
*Benson (15), ...	16	3	2	7	4	Cork, Dublin, Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
Beresford, ...	6	2	1	3		—
*Bergin (40), ...	45	29	15	1		—
Berkery, ...	6	—	6	—	—	Tipperary, Queen's, and Dublin.
Bermingham (23), Bir- mingham (17). . . .	40	22	13	—	5	4 in Tipperary and 2 in Limerick.
Bernard, ...	6	2	4			Dublin, King's, and Cork.
Berry, ...	30	10	2	12	6	—
Best, ...	21	—	1	19	1	Antrim, King's, and Mayo.
Bickerstaff, ...	5	—	—	5	—	Armagh and Tyrone.
Biggins, ...	6	1	—	2	3	3 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
Bill, ...	5	1	—	4		Mayo.
Bingham, ...	30	2		27	1	4 in Antrim.
Birch, ...	9	4	2	3		12 in Down and 11 in Antrim.
						—

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Bird (21), ...	22	7	8	5	2	Dublin and Cork.
*Birney (6), ...	7	2	—	5	—	—
Bishop, ...	9	6	2	1	—	Dublin.
Black, ...	116	15	1	96	1	Antrim, Armagh, Tyrone, and Down.
*Blackburn (6), ...	8	1	1	3	—	Antrim.
Blackstock, ...	5	—	—	5	—	Antrim and Armagh
Blackwood, ...	7	—	—	7	—	Antrim.
*Blain (6), ...	8	—	—	8	—	5 in Antrim and 3 in Down.
Blair, ...	78	2	2	71	—	47 in Antrim, 12 in Londonderry, and 8 in Tyrone.
Blake, ...	58	18	20	8	12	Cork, Galway, Clare, Antrim, and Dublin.
*Blaney (7), ...	9	1	—	6	2	Antrim.
*Bleakley (7), ...	11	1	—	9	1	Antrim.
Bloomer, ...	6	1	—	5	—	3 in Antrim and 2 in Tyrone
*Boal (12), ...	17	—	—	17	—	12 in Antrim and 4 in Down
*Bogan (7), ...	12	7	2	3	—	Wexford.
Bogue, ...	9	2	—	7	—	Fermanagh.
*Bohan (27), ...	30	4	4	1	18	Leitrim and Galway.
Bohane, ...	5	—	5	—	—	All in Cork.
Boland, ...	57	16	24	3	14	Clare, Kildare, and Roscommon.
Boles (7)—Bowles (5), ...	12	5	1	—	6	—
*Bolger (64), ...	70	64	3	1	2	Wexford, Kildare, and Wicklow.
Bollard, ...	7	7	—	—	—	Dublin.
Bolton, ...	22	10	6	5	1	—
*Bonar (22), ...	38	—	—	38	—	29 in Donegal.
Bond, ...	13	9	4	5	—	Dublin.
Bones, ...	7	—	—	3	4	—
*Booth (14), ...	17	7	1	7	2	Antrim and Dublin.
Bothwell, ...	7	1	—	6	—	—
*Boucher (5), ...	7	2	4	1	—	—
Bourke, ...	140	20	84	4	32	Tipperary, Limerick, Mayo, Kerry, and Cork.
Bowden, ...	8	4	—	4	—	—
Bowe, ...	14	12	2	—	—	Kilkenny.
Bowen, ...	14	1	11	1	1	Cork.
Bowers, ...	5	2	—	3	—	—
Bowes, ...	10	7	2	1	—	Dublin.
Bowler, ...	14	—	14	—	—	All in Kerry.
Bowman, ...	11	1	2	8	—	Antrim and Down.
*Boyce (39), ...	40	7	2	31	—	Donegal, Down, and Londonderry.
*Boyd (154), ...	155	10	1	141	3	Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
Boylan, ...	49	22	4	16	7	Dublin, Monaghan, Cavan, and Meath.
Boyle, ...	273	27	23	189	34	Donegal, Antrim, Mayo, Tyrone, Armagh, and Louth.
Boyne, ...	7	6	—	1	—	Dublin.
Brabazon, ...	5	2	1	1	1	—
*Bracken (24), ...	26	18	—	4	4	Dublin and King's.
*Bradley (132), ...	135	21	16	89	9	Londonderry, Antrim, Tyrone, Donegal, Dublin, and Cork.
Bradshaw, ...	25	6	6	11	2	Antrim, Tipperary, and Dublin.
Brady, ...	261	105	10	125	21	Cavan, Dublin, Antrim, Meath, and Longford.
Brandon, ...	8	—	1	6	1	—
*Brannan (8)—Brannon (7).	18	1	—	14	3	Donegal.
*Brannigan (20)—Branagan (7).	38	16	2	20	—	"Brannigan" Armagh and Monaghan—"Branagan" Dublin.
Bransfield, ...	5	—	5	—	—	All in Cork.
Bray, ...	14	5	5	1	—	Cavan and Dublin.
*Brazil (10), ...	19	8	9	—	2	Dublin and Waterford.
*Breadon (7), ...	13	1	—	11	1	Fermanagh and Tyrone.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Breen (110), . . .	112	57	32	23		Wexford, Dublin, and Kerry.
*Breheny (7), . . .	16		-		16	Roscommon and Sligo.
*Brennan (336) . . .	358	178	50	36	94	Kilkenny, Dublin, Sligo, Mayo, Carlow, and Roscommon.
*Brereton (8), . . .	15	12	1	2	-	Dublin and King's.
*Breslin (42), . . .	43	13	1	29	-	Donegal.
Brett, ...	20	7	1	-	9	Sligo and Dublin.
Brew, ...	9		9		-	6 in Clare.
*Brick (9), ...	10		10			"Brick," all in Kerry.
Brickley, ...	5		5	-	-	All in Cork.
*Bridget (5), . . .	7	2		5	-	—
Brien, ...	246	110	122	5	9	Cork, Dublin, Tipperary, Wexford, and Waterford.
*Briggs (16)	17	1	-	15	1	Antrim and Down.
Bright, ...	7	5	1	1	-	Dublin.
Briody, ...	13	9	-	1		6 in Longford, and 4 in Cavan
Britt, ...	12	1	10	1		6 in Tipperary, and 4 in Waterford.
*Britton (9), ...	13	6	2	4	1	—
Brock, ...	6	6				—
Broder, ...	11		10		1	6 in Kerry and 4 in Limerick.
*Broderick (37), . . .	39	10	14		15	Galway, Cork, Kerry, and Dublin.
*Brody (6), ...	7		7			6 in Clare.
Broe, ...	8	7	1	-	-	4 in Kildare and 3 in Dublin.
Brogan, ...	33	5	2	16	10	Mayo and Donegal.
*Brolly (7), ...	8			8		7 in Londonderry and 1 in Tyrone.
*Brooks (20), ...	25	7	12	6	-	Cork and Dublin.
Brophy, ...	50	41	8		1	Dublin, Kilkenny, Queen's, and Tipperary.
*Brosnan (47), ...	66		66	-	-	55 in Kerry.
Brown, ...	327	58	39	214	16	Antrim, Londonderry, Down, and Dublin.
Browne, ...	146	36	51	30	29	Cork, Mayo, Wexford, and Dublin.
Brownlee, ...	19	1		18		Antrim and Armagh.
Bruee, ...	7	2		5	-	—
Bruen, ...	10			1	9	Roscommon.
Bruton, ...	9	8			1	Dublin.
*Bryan (38), ...	47	31	8	4	4	Dublin, Kilkenny, Wexford, Cork, and Down.
Bryane, ...	16	1		15		Antrim and Down.
Bryson, ...	9			9	-	Londonderry.
*Buchanan (20), . . .	24		1	21	2	Tyrone.
*Buckley (176), . . .	184	31	144	5	4	Cork, Kerry, Dublin, Kilkenny, and Tipperary. Very few in any other County.
Buggy, ...	12	10	2	-		Kilkenny and Queen's.
Buick, ...	7			7		All in Antrim.
Bullman, ...	5	-	5	-	-	All in Cork.
Bunting, ...	17		1	16		11 in Antrim and 4 in Armagh.
*Burchill (6), ...	7	2	5			Cork.
Burgess, ...	19	8	3	7	1	Dublin.
*Burke (353), ...	357	76	107	32	142	Galway, Cork, Dublin, Mayo, Tipperary, and Waterford.
*Burnett (7), ...	8	3		5		—
*Burns (215), ...	219	18	49	140	12	Antrim, Down, and Armagh. The Munster entries are chiefly in Clare, Cork, Kerry, and Tipperary.
Burnside, ...	8	1	1	6	-	Londonderry and Antrim.
Burrell, ...	5	1		1		Armagh.
*Burrows (15), ...	19	2	5	10	2	Down.
Burton, ...	10	5	1	4	-	Dublin and Antrim.
Bustard, ...	7	-		7	-	Donegal.
*Butler (168), ...	172	72	66	9	25	Dublin, Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford.
Butterfield, ...	7	5	1	1		Dublin and Kildare.
Byers, ...	10	1	-	9	-	Cavan.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Byrne (715), . . .	734	583	52	53	46	Dublin, Wicklow, Wexford and Louth. Many are also found in Carlow, Kildare, and Kilkenny; in Cork and Waterford; Donegal; Galway, Mayo and Roscommon.
Byron, . . .	10	3	2	1	1	Dublin and Antrim.
*Caddell (5), . . .	6	3	1	2	—	—
Cadden, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	—
*Cadogan (6), . . .	8	—	8	—	—	Cork.
*Cafferky (19), . . .	25	—	—	—	25	22 in Mayo and 3 in Roscommon.
Cafferty, . . .	6	—	—	4	2	Cavan.
*Caffrey (32), . . .	35	25	1	6	3	Dublin, Meath, and Cavan.
*Cahalane (13), . . .	27	1	22	—	4	Cork and Kerry.
Cahill, . . .	147	54	73	8	12	Cork, Kerry, Dublin, Kilkenny, and Tipperary.
*Cain (23), . . .	31	8	4	3	10	Mayo.
*Cairns (43), . . .	44	3	1	39	1	Antrim, Down, and Armagh.
Calderwood, . . .	12	—	—	12	—	10 in Antrim.
*Caldwell (40), . . .	42	5	—	37	—	Antrim, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
*Callaghan (243), . . .	250	40	133	48	29	Cork, Kerry, and Dublin.
Callan, . . .	33	18	—	15	—	Louth and Monaghan.
*Callanan (18)—Callinan (13), . . .	41	—	32	1	8	"Callanan" Galway and Cork: "Callinan" Clare.
Calvert, . . .	15	—	—	15	—	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
*Calvey (7), . . .	9	—	—	—	9	Sligo.
Cambridge, . . .	5	—	3	2	—	3 in Cork and 2 in Antrim.
Cameron, . . .	30	1	—	28	1	17 in Antrim and 7 in Londonderry.
Campbell, . . .	349	39	8	279	23	Antrim, Down, Armagh, Tyrone, Londonderry, and Donegal.
Campion, . . .	13	11	2	—	—	Kilkenny and Queen's.
*Canavan (22), . . .	25	2	7	13	1	—
*Canniff (5), . . .	6	—	5	1	—	Cork.
Canning, . . .	25	3	2	15	5	Londonderry.
Cannon, . . .	49	7	1	21	20	Donegal, Leitrim, and Mayo.
Canny, . . .	8	—	3	—	5	Clare and Mayo.
Cantwell, . . .	15	8	7	—	—	Tipperary and Dublin.
Canty, . . .	23	2	21	—	—	Cork and Limerick.
*Carberry (15), . . .	26	11	4	10	1	Antrim.
Cardiff, . . .	5	5	—	—	—	—
Cardwell, . . .	9	—	—	9	—	Antrim.
Carew, . . .	12	1	10	—	1	9 in Tipperary.
Carey, . . .	118	36	59	10	13	Cork, Dublin, Tipperary, Mayo, and Kerry.
Carleton, . . .	15	3	1	11	—	Antrim.
*Carley (6), . . .	8	1	3	—	1	Wexford.
*Carlin (17), . . .	20	3	—	15	2	Tyrone and Londonderry.
*Carlisle (22), . . .	24	—	—	24	—	16 in Antrim and 5 in Down.
Carmichael, . . .	19	2	—	17	—	Antrim.
Carmody, . . .	33	1	32	—	—	Clare, Kerry, and Limerick.
*Carney (48), . . .	49	7	4	8	30	21 in Mayo.
*Carolan (39), . . .	47	19	1	13	14	Mayo and Cavan.
Carpenter, . . .	10	8	1	1	—	Dublin.
*Carr (85), . . .	90	21	10	35	24	Donegal, Galway, and Dublin.
*Carrick (7), . . .	12	2	6	2	2	—
Carrigan, . . .	9	2	2	4	1	Fermanagh.
*Carroll (374), . . .	356	181	125	26	54	Dublin, Kilkenny, Cork, Tipperary, and Limerick, but found in every County of Leinster, Munster, and Connaught.
*Carruthers (7), . . .	11	1	—	10	—	—
Carry, . . .	5	5	—	—	—	Louth.
Carson, . . .	77	3	2	71	1	Antrim, Down, and Tyrone.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
Carter, . . .	38	17	4	7	10	Dublin and Galway.
Carthy, . . .	25	13	9	2	1	Wicklow, Waterford, and Cork.
Cartmill, . . .	5		-	5	-	All in Armagh.
*Carton (27), . . .	32	24	1	7	-	Dublin, Wexford, and Londonderry.
Carty, . . .	68	33	6	3	26	Roscommon, Wexford, Galway, and Longford.
*Carvill (8), . . .	14	2	-	12	-	Armagh and Down.
*Casey (252), . . .	254	61	134	17	42	Cork, Kerry, Dublin, and Limerick.
Cash, . . .	12	6	4	2	-	Tipperary and Wexford.
*Cashin (11), . . .	21	9	10	-	2	—
Cashman, . . .	16	-	16	-		13 in Cork.
Caskey, . . .	6			6	-	Antrim.
*Cassells (16), . . .	17	2	-	11	4	Armagh.
Cassery, . . .	16	4	-	3	9	Roscommon.
*Cassidy (140), . . .	141	26	3	96	16	Donegal, Dublin, Antrim, and Fermanagh.
Cassin, . . .	5	3	1	-	1	—
Cathcart . . .	18	2		13	1	Antrim.
Catherwood, . . .	9	-	-	9		Antrim.
*Caughy (12), . . .	13		-	13		7 in Down and 6 in Antrim.
*Caulfield (55), . . .	59	16	4	21	18	Mayo, Antrim, and Monaghan.
Cawley, . . .	17	-	2	-	15	10 in Mayo and 4 in Sligo.
Chambers, . . .	69	11	6	39	13	Antrim, Mayo, Down, and Armagh.
Chandler, . . .	7	5	1	-	1	Dublin.
Chapman, . . .	19	8	1	10		Dublin, Down, and Antrim.
*Charles (7), . . .	8		2	5	1	—
Charleton (7) — Charlton (7), . . .	14	2		10	2	Tyrone and Antrim.
*Charters (8), . . .	10	2	-	8	-	—
Cherry, . . .	10	1	-	9	-	Down.
Christian, . . .	12	4		6	2	—
Christopher, . . .	6	-	5	-	1	5 in Waterford and 1 in Leitrim.
Christy (17)—Christie (16)	33	6		26	1	Antrim.
Church, . . .	7	1		4	2	—
Claffey, . . .	7	4		-	3	—
*Clancy (95), . . .	100	18	43	11	28	Clare, Leitrim, Galway, and Tipperary.
Clare, . . .	9	8	1	-	-	Dublin.
*Clarke (327), . . .	345	99	17	176	53	Antrim, Dublin, Mayo, Cavan, and Louth. Generally distributed through the Counties of Ulster.
Clarkson, . . .	5	2	3			—
Clay, . . .	5	-	1	3	1	—
Clayton, . . .	12	2	2	5	3	—
*Clear (11), . . .	12	9	2		1	Queen's and Wexford.
*Cleary (122), . . .	127	47	59	12	9	Dublin, Tipperary, Clare, Limerick, and Waterford.
Clegg, . . .	12	1	-	11		Down and Antrim.
*Cleland (9), . . .	14	1		13		Down and Antrim.
Clements, . . .	25	2	-	23		17 in Antrim.
Clenaghan, . . .	5			5	-	—
*Clendinning (8), . . .	10	1	-	9	-	Antrim.
*Clerkin (11), . . .	15	6		4	5	—
*Clifford (82), . . .	83	10	58	9	6	45 in Kerry.
Clinton, . . .	18	10	1	5	2	Dublin and Louth.
*Cloherty (12), . . .	13	-		-	13	All in Galway.
*Clobessy (10), . . .	12	2	10			Clare and Limerick.
*Cloonan (7), . . .	8	1	1	-	6	"Cloonan" 6 in Galway.
Close, . . .	16	3	-	13	-	Antrim.
Clune, . . .	10	1	9	-	-	Clare.
Clyde, . . .	7	-	-	7		Antrim and Londonderry.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
Clyne, ...	11	6		-	5	Leitrim and Longford.
*Coakley (31), Colclough (4),	36	5	29	-	2	"Coakley," 26 in Cork; "Colclough," all in Leinster.
*Coates (14), . . .	15	3	3	9	-	Antrim.
*Coburn (9), . . .	10	2	-	8		Down, Armagh, and Louth.
*Cochrane (38), . . .	42	2	1	37	2	Antrim, Londonderry, Down, and Tyrone.
Codd, ...	10	10	-	-	-	8 in Wexford.
*Code (8), ...	10	7	2		1	—
Cody (23), Coady (12), .	35	19	13	-	3	Kilkenny, Tipperary, Galway, and Cork.
*Coen (21), ...	27	1	2	3	21	Galway and Roscommon.
Coey, ...	6			6	-	3 in Antrim and 3 in Down.
*Coffey (90), ...	98	22	60	5	11	Kerry, Tipperary, Dublin, Cork, and Roscommon
Cogan, ...	14	8	5	1	-	Cork and Kildare.
Colbert, ...	11	1	10	-		Cork and Waterford.
*Cole (36), ...	37	15	6	13	3	Dublin, Londonderry, Armagh, Down, and King's.
*Coleman (128), . . .	138	81	63	14	30	Cork, Roscommon, Dublin, and Waterford.
*Colgan (31), ...	32	17	1	11	3	Dublin, King's, and Antrim.
*Colhoun (20), ...	22	2	-	20	-	8 in Londonderry, and 8 in Tyrone.
Coll, ...	28	2	2	21	3	17 in Donegal.
Colleran, ...	7	-	-	-	7	5 in Mayo and 2 in Galway.
Jollier, ...	7	6	1		-	Wexford.
Colligan, ...	5	2	-	2	1	—
*Collins (350)	352	60	200	49	43	Cork, Limerick, Dublin, Galway, and Antrim. A good many are also found in Kerry and Clare.
Colvin, ...	6	1	1	4		—
Comber, ...	5	-	1	-	4	Mayo.
*Comerford (28), . . .	50	21	8	1	-	Kilkenny and Dublin.
*Corumins (17), ...	20	4	4	2	10	Mayo and Waterford.
*Commons (13), ...	14	7	1	-	6	Kilkenny, Galway, and Mayo.
Compton, ...	5	1	-	3	1	Antrim.
Conaghan, ...	7	-	-	6	1	Donegal and Londonderry.
*Conaty (12), ...	14	1	-	12	1	10 in Cavan.
*Conboy (11), ...	12	1	1	1	9	Roscommon and Sligo.
*Concannon (17)	18	-		-	18	11 in Galway, 4 in Mayo, and 3 in Roscommon.
*Condon (63)	64	9	53	1	1	22 in Cork, 17 in Tipperary, and 9 in Kerry.
*Condron (19)	23	22	-	1		Carlow, Dublin, Kildare, and King's.
Condy, ...	5	-	-	5	-	4 in Tyrone and 1 in Fermanagh.
*Conefry (6), ...	7	1		-	6	6 in Leitrim.
*Conlon (66)—Conlan (36),	107	31	9	25	42	Roscommon, Mayo, and Sligo. Generally distributed in Leinster and Ulster.
Conn, ...	9	1	-	8		Down and Armagh.
*Connaughton (9), . . .	10	1	2		7	Galway and Roscommon.
*Conneely (81), ...	92				92	89 in Galway.
*Connell (236), ...	242	40	145	23	34	Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary, and Galway.
*Connellan (6), ...	8	1	3	3	1	—
Conney	5	-	2	1	2	—
*Connolly (308)—Connelly (43),	381	81	66	146	88	"Connolly," Cork, Monaghan, Galway, Antrim and Dublin; "Connelly," Galway.
*Connor (423), ...	432	110	162	68	92	Kerry, Dublin, Mayo, and Cork; also found to a large extent in Roscommon and Galway, and in Antrim and Londonderry.
*Connors (141), ...	142	42	87	5	8	Cork, Wexford, and Tipperary.
Conroy, ...	78	45	9	1	23	Nearly all in Galway, Queen's, and Dublin.
*Conry (36), ...	52	4	11	5	32	Mayo and Roscommon.
Considine, ...	21	1	19	1		Clare and Limerick.
*Convery (10), ...	11		-	11		10 in Londonderry.
Convey, ...	5	-		2	3	3 in Mayo, and 2 in Down.
Conway, ...	169	34	48	29	58	Mayo, Tyrone, and Dublin, and generally in Munster.
Coogan, ...	23	13	1	7	2	Dublin, Kilkenny, and Monaghan.
*Cooke (74), ...	89	21	18	33	17	Antrim, Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Galway, and Sligo.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Cooley (8), . . .	9		1	5	3	Antrim and Galway.
Cooney, . . .	76	20	21	9	26	Mayo and Dublin.
Cooper, . . .	36	17	4	15		Antrim and Dublin.
Coote, . . .	6	3	—	3	—	Dublin.
Copeland, . . .	17	1	1	15		Armagh and Antrim.
Copley, . . .	5		1		1	Cork.
*Corbett (54), . . .	64	4	34	10	7	Cork, Tipperary, and Galway.
*Corcoran (127), . . .	132	41	49	2	40	Mayo, Cork, Tipperary, Dublin, and Kerry.
Cordner, . . .	5	1		4		Armagh.
Corish, . . .	5	3	1		1	—
*Corkery (12), . . .	15		15	—		9 in Cork, 3 in Limerick, and 2 in Kerry.
Corkin, . . .	5			5	—	4 in Down.
*Corless (5), . . .	6	2			4	Galway.
Corley, . . .	6	2		1	3	—
Cormack, . . .	18	11	4	1	2	Kilkenny and Tipperary.
*Cormican (8), . . .	10			2	8	6 in Galway.
Corr, . . .	55	16	3	31	5	Dublin and Tyrone.
Corrigan, . . .	74	31	3	26	14	Dublin, Mayo, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Louth.
*Corry (42), . . .	44	5	13	23	3	17 in Antrim and 12 in Clare.
*Cosgrave (33), . . .	31	17	9	3	5	Dublin and Wexford.
Cosgrove, . . .	40	6	3	16	15	Mayo and Galway. Scattered in Ulster.
*Costello (80)—Costelloe (58), . . .	147	32	45	3	67	"Costello," Mayo, Dublin, and Galway—"Costelloe," Limerick, Galway, and Clare.
Costigan, . . .	8	7	1			Dublin, Kilkenny, and Queen's.
Cotter, . . .	64		58	6	—	43 in Cork.
*Cotton (8), . . .	9	3	1	3	2	—
*Coughlan (65)—Coghlan (49), . . .	125	34	81	5	5	"Coughlan," Cork—"Coghlan," Cork and Dublin.
*Coulter (44), . . .	45	2	—	42	1	Antrim, Down, and Fermanagh.
Counihan, . . .	8		7	—	1	Kerry.
*Cournane (8), . . .	9	1	8	—		"Cournane," all in Kerry.
*Courtney (55), . . .	59	16	27	10	6	Kerry, Antrim, and Dublin.
Cousins, . . .	18	8	2	8	—	—
*Cowan (31), . . .	33	3		30	—	Antrim, Down, and Armagh.
*Cowley (14), . . .	15	5	1	2	7	Mayo.
Cox, . . .	75	27	11	15	22	Roscommon and Dublin.
Coy, . . .	5	2		1	2	—
Coyle, . . .	90	23		52	15	Donegal, Cavan, Londonderry, Dublin, Tyrone, and Longford.
Coyne, . . .	54	13	1	1	39	27 in Galway and 8 in Mayo.
Craig, . . .	120	7	1	111	1	Antrim, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
*Crampsy (5), . . .	9			9		Donegal.
Crampton, . . .	7	7				—
Crane, . . .	8	2		4	2	—
Cranny, . . .	6	3	1	2		—
Cranston, . . .	9	1		8		Armagh and Antrim.
*Craven (9), . . .	10	5		5	2	—
Crawford, . . .	96	8	7	79	2	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
Crawley, . . .	19	10	1	3	5	Louth and Roscommon.
Creagh, . . .	17	6	8	1	2	—
*Crean (24), . . .	27	4	16		7	9 in Kerry, 7 in Cork, and 4 in Wexford.
Creaney, . . .	5			5		4 in Armagh and 1 in Down.
Creaton, . . .	8	2	1	1	4	—
*Creed (7), . . .	9	4	5			Cork.
*Creedon (14), . . .	15		15		—	12 in Cork.
Cregan (20), Creegan (13), . . .	33	10	12	4	7	"Cregan," Limerick and Meath; "Creegan," Leitrim and Sligo.
Cregg, . . .	13	1	1		11	Roscommon.
*Crehan (15), . . .	17		1	1	15	"Crehan," 14 in Galway.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Creighton (20), . . .	23	6		15	2	Antrim and Dublin.
*Cremjñ (20) . . .	25		25			11 in Cork and 11 in Kerry.
*Crilly (18), . . .	23	5		18		Antrim, Londonderry, and Louth.
*Croghan (6), . . .	9	3	3	1	2	—
Croke, . . .	12	1	11			Tipperary and Waterford.
*Cromie (20), . . .	21			21		Armagh and Down.
Crone, . . .	9	1	4	3	1	3 in Cork and 3 in Antrim.
*Cronin (168) . . .	176	6	161	8	6	102 in Cork, 43 in Kerry, and 11 in Limerick.
Crooks, . . .	15			15		Antrim and Londonderry.
*Crosbie (15), . . .	28	20	2	3	3	Dublin.
Cross, . . .	19	5	6	8		Dublin, Cork, and Armagh.
*Crossan (15), . . .	17	1		16		Londonderry.
Crothers, . . .	17	1		16	—	10 in Antrim and 5 in Down.
Crotty, . . .	26	2	22	1	1	Clare, Waterford, and Cork.
*Crowe (62), . . .	68	14	27	20	7	Antrim, Tipperary, and Clare.
*Crowley (149), . . .	161	12	142	2	5	116 in Cork.
Crozier, . . .	22	2		20		Armagh.
*Cruise (7), . . .	8	7			1	Dublin.
Cryan, . . .	15				15	10 in Roscommon.
Crymble, . . .	6		1	5		Antrim.
*Cuddihy (5), . . .	6	4	2			Kilkenny.
Cuddy, . . .	8	3	2	1	2	—
*Cuffe (12), . . .	14	5	2		7	Mayo and Wexford.
Culbert, . . .	8	1		7		Antrim.
Culhane, . . .	16		16	—		13 in Limerick.
Cull, . . .	10		4	4	2	—
*Cullen (196), . . .	203	132	13	34	24	Dublin and Wexford.
*Culleton (10), . . .	12	11			1	Wexford.
Culligan, . . .	5	—	3	1	1	Clare.
*Cullinane (26)-Cullinan (19), . . .	50	4	37	2	7	"Cullinane," Cork and Waterford—"Cullinan," Clare
Culloty, . . .	6		6			All in Kerry.
*Cully (15), . . .	22	9		11	2	Armagh and Antrim.
*Cumiskey (7), . . .	11	5		6	—	Cavan, Longford, and Westmeath.
*Cummings (10), . . .	20	4	2	12	2	Antrim.
Cummins, . . .	77	37	25	11	4	Dublin, Cork, and Tipperary.
*Cunnane (16), . . .	18	1	—	—	17	8 in Mayo and 5 in Roscommon.
*Cunniffe (11), . . .	16	1			15	Galway, Mayo, and Roscommon.
*Cunningham (202), . . .	215	40	35	89	51	Down, Antrim, Dublin, Galway, Roscommon, and Cork.
Cupples, . . .	7			7		6 in Antrim and 1 in Armagh.
*Curley (28), . . .	36	11		3	22	Roscommon, Galway, and Dublin.
*Curran (161), . . .	169	42	37	67	23	Donegal, Dublin, Waterford, and Galway.
Currane, . . .	19		19	—	—	All in Kerry.
Currid, . . .	6	1	—		5	5 in Sligo and 1 in Wexford.
Currihan, . . .	9				9	7 in Roscommon and 2 in Mayo.
Curry (60)-Currie (15), . . .	75	15	8	48	4	29 in Antrim.
*Curtin (68), . . .	69	1	68		—	All except 2 in Cork, Limerick, Clare, and Kerry.
Curtis, . . .	23	20	2	1		Dublin.
Cusack, . . .	46	5	23	11	7	Limerick, Cavan, and Clare.
*Cussen (6), . . .	9	1	7		1	3 in Cork and 2 in Limerick.
Cuthbert, . . .	7	4	1	2		3 in Dublin and 2 in Londonderry.
Dagg, . . .	7	3	4	—	—	—
Dahill, . . .	5	—	5		—	All in Tipperary.
Dallas, . . .	6		1	5	—	Antrim.
Dalton, . . .	75	38	31	2	4	Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Kilkenny, and Westmeath.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Daly (360), ...	381	109	182	49	41	Cork, Dublin, Kerry, Galway, and King's.
Dalzell, ...	12			12		Down.
Danaher, ...	8	2	6			6 in Limerick and 2 in Dublin.
*Daniel (16), ...	17	5	10	1	1	Dublin, Tipperary, and Waterford.
*Darby (10), ...	11	7		4		—
*Darcy (77), ...	86	40	24	11	11	Dublin and Tipperary.
Dardis, ...	6	6				—
*Dargan (11), ...	13	8	2	2	1	Dublin.
Darling, ...	5	3		1	1	—
Darmody, ...	12	4	7		1	Tipperary.
*Darragh (17), ...	18		—	18	—	Antrim.
*Davern (5), ...	8	1	6		1	4 in Tipperary.
*Davey (18)—Davy (12), ...	31	7	2	10	12	11 in Sligo and 6 in Antrim.
Davidson, ...	58	6	—	52	—	Antrim and Down.
*Davin (11), ...	12	—	5	1	6	Tipperary and Galway.
*Davis (95), ...	104	41	17	34	12	Dublin and Antrim.
*Davison (44), ...	45	3	—	42	—	Antrim.
Davitt, ...	8	2		2	4	—
Dawson, ...	55	14	10	28	3	Antrim.
Day, ...	13	5	5	3		—
Dea, ...	10	1	6		3	—
Deacon, ...	5	2	3	—	—	
Deady, ...	8	1	7		—	Kerry.
*Deane (35), ...	45	2	12	19	12	Mayo, Cork, and Donegal.
*Deasy (32), ...	35		24	2	9	24 in Cork and 9 in Mayo.
Dee, ...	16	1	14	—	1	Waterford, Cork, and Tipperary.
*Deegan (26), ...	28	23	3	1	1	Dublin, King's, and Queen's.
Deehan, ...	6	—	—	4	2	Londonderry.
*Deely (7), ...	8	—	2	—	6	Galway.
Deeney (8)—Deeny (7), ...	15	—	—	15	—	Donegal and Londonderry.
Deering, ...	6	3	—	3	—	Monaghan.
Deery, ...	14	—	—	14		Tyrone and Monaghan.
*Deevy (7), ...	9	6	1	2		Kilkenny.
Delahunt, ...	6	6	—	—		Kildare.
Delahunty, ...	10	4	6	—	—	—
Delaney (93)—Delany (65), ...	158	97	38	10	13	Dublin, Queen's, Tipperary, and Kilkenny.
*Dempsey (108), ...	117	62	21	22	12	Dublin, Antrim, Cork, Wexford, and King's.
*Dempster (12), ...	13	1	—	12	—	8 in Antrim and 4 in Down.
*Dennehy (30), ...	36	—	36	—	—	26 in Cork and 9 in Kerry.
*Dennis (7), ...	10	4	4	1	1	Dublin and Cork.
Dennison, ...	6	—	—	6	—	Armagh.
Derby, ...	6	—	1	5	—	Antrim.
Dermody, ...	9	7	1	—	1	—
Dermott, ...	6		—	3	3	Leitrim.
Desmond, ...	34	1	32	1	—	32 in Cork.
Devane, ...	16	—	11	—	5	Kerry.
*Devany (15)—Devaney (11)—Devenny (8), ...	44	2	3	13	26	Mayo, Galway, and Leitrim.
*Dever (8)—Devers (6), ...	15	1	1	2	11	"Devet," all in Mayo—"Devers," 3 in Mayo.
Devereux, ...	16	12	3	1	—	8 in Wexford.
Devery, ...	5	5	—	—	—	4 in King's and 1 in Dublin.
*Devine 70), ...	81	25	9	35	12	Tyrone, Dublin, and Roscommon.
*Devitt (16), ...	17	7	7	1	2	Clare and Dublin.
*Devlin (102), ...	112	19	3	88	2	Antrim, Tyrone, Dublin, Armagh, and Londonderry.
*Diamond (13), ...	16	3	—	11	2	Londonderry and Antrim.
*Dick (12), ...	13	1	1	11		8 in Antrim and 2 in Down.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Dickey (11), . . .	13		-	13	-	Antrim.
Digan, . . .	5	4			1	King's.
*Diggin (6), . . .	8	-	8		-	7 in Kerry.
*Dignan (10), . . .	11	10		1	-	Westmeath.
Dillane, . . .	19	-	14	-	5	11 in Limerick, 5 in Galway, and 3 in Kerry.
*Dillon (116), . . .	117	52	27	19	19	Dublin, Limerick, Antrim, and Galway.
Dinan, . . .	14	1	12	-	1	7 in Cork.
*Dinneen (22)—Dineen (18),	42		39		3	29 in Cork.
Dinsmore, . . .	6		-	6		Londonderry,
*Dirrane (13), . . .	14	1	-	-	13	"Dirrane," all in Galway.
*Diskin (10), . . .	14		-	-	14	"Diskin," all in Galway.
Diver, . . .	29	-	1	27	1	26 in Donegal.
Dixon (51)—Dickson (49), .	100	19	2	68	11	"Dixon," Dublin and Mayo—"Dickson," Down and Antrim.
*Dobbin (17), . . .	21	5	1	15	-	
Dobbs, . . .	6	4		2	-	—
Dobson, . . .	14	1	2	9	2	—
*Dockery (7), . . .	9	1			8	Roscommon.
Dockrell, . . .	5	5	-	-		Dublin.
*Dodds (13)—Dodd (12), .	31	5	3	18	5	Down and Armagh.
*Doherty (414)—Dogherty (27),	457	29	52	318	58	Donegal, Londonderry, and Mayo—160 of the 414 births of persons named "Doherty," are in Donegal.
Dolan, . . .	142	37	3	50	52	Fermanagh, Roscommon, Cavan, Galway, Leitrim, and Dublin.
Dollard, . . .	5	4	-	1		—
*Donaghy (40), . . .	49			48	1	Antrim, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
Donald, . . .	6		-	6		Antrim.
Donaldson, . . .	33	2		31		Antrim and Armagh.
*Donegan (23), . . .	31	15	9	5	2	—
*Donnan (10), . . .	11			10	1	9 in Down.
Donnell, . . .	13	-	5	13		Londonderry, Tyrone, and Tipperary.
*Donnellan (19)—Donelan (16) — Donlon (14) — Donlan (13),	76	11	13	4	48	"Donnellan," Clare and Mayo; "Donelan," all in Galway; "Donlon," Longford; "Doulan," Galway.
*Donnelly (228), . . .	240	64	19	135	22	Antrim, Tyrone, Armagh, and Dublin.
*Donoghue (84), . . .	97	6	82	2	7	Kerry and Cork.
*Donohoe (137), . . .	163	83	26	28	25	Dublin, Longford, Cavan, and Galway.
Donovan, . . .	211	14	194	2	1	175 in Cork.
Doody, . . .	27	5	22			Limerick, Cork, and Waterford.
*Doogan (32)—Dougan (19),	53	3	1	41	8	"Doogan," Donegal; "Dougan," Antrim and Armagh.
Doohan, . . .	11	-	3	7	1	7 in Donegal and 3 in Clare.
*Doolan (35)—Doolin (13),	66	38	21	1	6	Dublin, Louth, Cork, and Tipperary.
*Dooley (49), . . .	60	33	12	5	10	Dublin and King's.
Doonan, . . .	15	2		5	8	Leitrim and Roscommon.
Dooney, . . .	5	-			5	Roscommon.
Doran, . . .	97	60	13	20	4	Dublin, Wexford, Down, and Armagh.
Dore, . . .	12	1	11		-	9 in Limerick.
Dorgan, . . .	13	2	11			9 in Cork.
Dorman, . . .	14	1	2	11		7 in Down.
*Dornan (10), . . .	11			11		All except 1 in Antrim and Down.
Dorney, . . .	7		7			6 in Cork and 1 in Tipperary.
*Dorrian (5), . . .	7	-	-	7		—
*Douglas (47), . . .	54	12	-	41	1	Antrim and Londonderry.
*Dowd (64), . . .	84	18	15	10	35	Roscommon, Dublin, Kerry, and Galway.
*Dowdall (17), . . .	20	19	-	1	-	Dublin and Louth.
Dowling, . . .	109	83	15	6	5	Dublin, Kilkenny, and Queen's—half the Leinster entries are in Dublin.
*Downes (35), . . .	47	15	21	8	3	Clare, Limerick, and Dublin.
*Downey (90), . . .	91	16	42	22	11	Cork, Kerry, Antrim, Galway, and Limerick.
Downing, . . .	15	4	11		-	6 in Kerry and 5 in Cork.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Doyle, ...	514	391	59	37	27	This name is found in nearly every County of Ireland, but three-fourths of them are in Dublin, Wexford, Wicklow, Carlow, Kerry, and Cork. All in Antrim.
Drain, ...	5		-	5		Down and Monaghan.
Drake, ...	6	1	-	5	-	—
Draper, ...	5	2	3	-	-	—
*Drennan (19), ...	20	5	4	11	-	Antrim and Tipperary.
Drew, ...	12	7	5	-	-	Louth.
*Driscoll (120), ...	121	1	120			100 in Cork.
Drohan, ...	10	-	10	-		6 in Waterford and 4 in Cork.
Drought, ...	5	3	2	-		—
*Drum (12), ...	13	4	1	8	-	Fermanagh.
Drummond, ...	6	1	1	4	-	Antrim.
*Drummy (6), ...	9		5		4	Cork and Sligo.
*Drury (10), ...	11	3		2	6	6 in Roscommon.
Duddy, ...	13	-		11	2	Londonderry.
Dudgeon, ...	6	1	-	5	-	—
*Dudley (5), ...	6	1	5			—
*Duff (41), ...	45	21	1	21	2	Antrim, Dublin, and Louth.
Duffin, ...	17	3	4	10	-	Antrim and Waterford.
*Duffy (282), ...	305	82	2	126	95	Mayo, Monaghan, Donegal, Dublin, Louth, and Roscommon.
*Dugan (18), ...	20	2	-	16	2	Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
Duggan, ...	89	22	54	5	8	Cork, Dublin, Tipperary, and Waterford.
Duhig, ...	7	-	7			5 in Cork, and 2 in Kerry.
*Duignan (21), ...	22	8	1	1	12	6 in Leitrim and 6 in Roscommon.
Duke, ...	12	2	1	6	3	Armagh and Roscommon.
Dullaghan, ...	7	6	-	1	-	5 in Louth.
Dullard, ...	6	6	-		-	4 in Kilkenny and 2 in Queen's.
Dullea, ...	5	-	5	-	-	All in Cork.
*Dunbar (17), ...	26	11	-	13	2	Wexford, Antrim, Down, and Tyrone.
*Duncan (35), ...	41	8	1	25	7	Antrim and Tyrone.
Dundon, ...	12	3	9			Clare, Limerick, and Dublin.
Dunlea, ...	11	-	11	-	-	8 in Cork.
*Dunleavy (27), ...	40	6	5	6	23	Mayo and Sligo.
Dunlop, ...	35	2	-	33	-	21 in Antrim.
Dunne (313)—Dunn (51), ...	364	248	55	47	14	"Dunne"—Dublin, Queen's, Kildare, King's, Kilkenny, Cork, and Tipperary; only 13 of the births registered under the name "Dunne" are found in Ulster—half of these being in Cavan. "Dunn"—Ulster contains 34 of the 51, which are chiefly in Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Tyrone. Waterford and Dublin.
Dunphy, ...	34	24	10			—
Dunwoody, ...	11			11	-	Antrim.
*Durkan (48), ...	62	3		1	58	35 in Mayo and 15 in Sligo.
*Durnin (6), ...	10	5	1	3	1	Louth.
*Dwane (11)—Duane (6), ...	22	2	13		7	"Dwane," Tipperary, Cork, and Kerry—"Duane," Galway.
*Dwyer (152), ...	155	38	107	2	8	80 per cent. are found in Tipperary, Cork, Dublin, Limerick, Kerry, and Kilkenny.
Dyas, ...	5	4			1	Dublin.
*Dyer (14), ...	16	2		2	12	Roscommon, and Sligo.
Eagar (4)—Eager (3), ...	7	3	1	3	-	—
*Eakins (6)—Eakin (5), ...	14	2	1	10	1	—
*Earl (5)—Earle (5), ...	16	10	2	3	1	—
*Early (37), ...	42	11	1	10	20	Leitrim.
Eaton, ...	8	2	2	4	-	Londonderry.
Eccles, ...	15	4	-	11	-	Tyrone and Antrim.
Edgar, ...	17		-	17	-	Antrim and Down.
*Edmonds (5), ...	10	2	5	3	-	—
Edwards, ...	36	16	4	13	3	Dublin, Wexford, and Antrim.
*Egan (165), ...	171	60	40	2	69	Galway, Dublin, King's, Mayo, and Roscommon. The 40 in Munster are generally distributed

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Elder (14), . . .	16	5	—	11	—	7 in Antrim and 4 in Londonderry.
*Elliott (71), . . .	76	11	2	59	4	Fermanagh, Antrim, Donegal, and Dublin.
Ellis, . . .	38	14	3	21	—	Dublin and Antrim.
Ellison, . . .	13	1	—	12	—	8 in Antrim and 3 in Down.
*Elwood (10), . . .	11	—	1	4	6	Mayo.
Emerson, . . .	18	4	1	13	—	7 in Down and 4 in Antrim.
England, . . .	5	1	2	2	—	—
English, . . .	53	14	19	17	3	Tipperary, Antrim, and Dublin contain more than 50 per cent.
Ennis, . . .	44	36	2	4	2	Dublin and Kildare.
Enright, . . .	49	4	43	—	2	21 in Limerick, 11 in Kerry, 8 in Cork, and 3 in Clare
Erskine, . . .	12	—	1	11	—	Antrim.
*Ervine (14), . . .	19	—	1	18	—	10 in Antrim and 7 in Down.
*Erwin (18), . . .	19	1	—	18	—	15 in Antrim.
Esler, . . .	8	—	—	8	—	All in Antrim.
Eustace, . . .	9	6	2	—	1	Dublin.
Evans, . . .	55	22	11	19	3	Dublin, Londonderry, and Antrim.
*Evers (5), . . .	9	7	—	—	2	4 in Longford and 3 in Dublin.
Ewart, . . .	14	—	—	14	—	Antrim.
*Ewing (21), . . .	24	1	—	23	—	Londonderry, Tyrone, and Antrim.
*Fagan (47), . . .	48	42	2	4	—	50 per cent. of those in Leinster are in Dublin.
Faherty, . . .	26	—	—	—	26	All in Galway
Fahy (72)—Fahey (47), . . .	119	6	31	3	79	Galway, Tipperary, and Mayo. Galway alone contains more than 50 per cent.
Fair, . . .	6	2	—	2	2	—
*Fallon (68), . . .	70	13	1	1	55	Roscommon and Galway.
*Falloon (9), . . .	12	—	—	12	—	Armagh.
Falvey, . . .	17	1	10	—	—	All except 1 in Cork, Clare, and Kerry.
*Fanning (22)—Fannin (13), . . .	45	16	12	4	13	Wexford, Tipperary, and Waterford.
Farley, . . .	7	2	2	3	—	—
Farmer, . . .	6	—	1	3	2	—
Farnan, . . .	10	5	—	5	—	—
Farr, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	Antrim.
*Farragher (7), . . .	9	—	—	—	9	5 in Mayo and 4 in Galway.
*Farrar (6), . . .	7	7	—	—	—	Wicklow.
*Farrell (302), . . .	311	205	30	36	40	Found in every County, but chiefly in Dublin, Longford, Louth, Meath, Westmeath, and Roscommon. 29 in Cavan, 14 in Meath, and 10 in Dublin.
Farrelly, . . .	69	32	—	36	1	—
*Farren (12), . . .	13	2	—	11	—	7 in Donegal and 4 in Londonderry.
Farrington, . . .	5	1	1	—	3	—
Farry, . . .	5	1	1	1	2	—
Faughnan, . . .	8	2	—	1	5	Leitrim.
*Faulkner (18), . . .	35	11	2	21	1	Antrim.
Fay, . . .	27	21	1	5	—	More than 50 per cent. are in Dublin.
Fearon, . . .	21	5	—	16	—	Armagh, Down, and Louth.
*Fee (22), . . .	23	—	—	21	2	Antrim, Cavan, and Fermanagh.
*Feehan (14), . . .	17	7	6	1	3	Louth.
*Feely (28), . . .	41	4	4	16	17	Donegal and Roscommon.
*Feeney (46)—Feeny (26), . . .	73	13	5	11	44	"Feeney," Sligo, Mayo, and Galway; "Feeny," Galway and Roscommon.
Feerick, . . .	13	1	—	—	12	9 in Mayo and 3 in Galway.
Fegan, . . .	26	12	—	14	—	Armagh, Dublin, and Louth.
*Fehily (6), . . .	11	2	5	—	4	—
*Fenlon (18), . . .	28	28	—	—	—	11 in Carlow, 7 in Dublin, and 7 in Wexford.
*Fennell (28), . . .	29	12	16	1	—	Clare and Dublin.
*Fennelly (14), . . .	15	12	3	—	—	Kilkenny.
Fennessy, . . .	8	—	7	1	—	Waterford.
Fenton, . . .	19	1	11	6	1	Kerry and Antrim.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Fergus, ...	8	-	-	1	7	7 in Mayo.
*Ferguson (130), . . .	133	11	1	107	14	Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
*Ferris (32), ...	33	1	4	26	2	Antrim.
*Ferry (26), ...	27	1	-	26	-	22 in Donegal.
Fetherston, ...	6	3	-	-	3	3 in Dublin and 3 in Roscommon.
*Field (18), ...	29	15	8	6	-	12 in Dublin and 8 in Cork.
*Finan (9), ...	18	4	2	3	9	"Finan," 6 in Roscommon and 3 in Sligo.
*Finegan (52)-Finnegan (39), ...	115	37	10	38	30	"Finegan" Monaghan, Galway, and Louth—"Finnegan" Armagh and Cavan.
*Finlay (69), ...	76	17	1	54	4	Antrim and Down.
*Finn (110), ...	111	40	34	7	30	Cork, Mayo, Dublin, and Roscommon.
Finneran, ...	9	1	-	-	8	Galway.
*Finnerty (14)-Finerty (10), ...	28	2	9	-	17	Galway.
*Finney (7), ...	8	1	-	5	2	-
Finucane, ...	10	-	10	-	-	-
Fisher, ...	29	9	4	16	-	Antrim and Wicklow.
*Fitzgerald (327), . . .	330	49	257	7	17	Generally distributed throughout Munster, but most numerous in Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. Those in Leinster are for the most part in Dublin. Limerick contains more than 50 per cent.
*Fitzgibbon (31), . . .	34	1	32	-	1	Kerry.
Fitzmaurice, ...	21	4	10	-	7	Kerry.
Fitzpatrick, ...	249	103	62	64	20	Generally distributed throughout the whole of Ireland, but Dublin and Queen's in Leinster—Cork and Tipperary in Munster—Cavan, Antrim and Down in Ulster, and Mayo and Galway in Connaught contain the largest numbers.
*Fitzsimons (70), . . .	80	34	6	38	2	Dublin, Down, and Cavan.
Flack, ...	8	1	-	7	-	-
*Flahavan (6), ...	12	-	12	-	-	Cork and Waterford.
Flaherty, ...	88	4	30	-	54	47 in Galway and 16 in Kerry.
*Flanagan (173), . . .	219	61	33	52	73	Roscommon, Dublin, Mayo, Clare, and Galway. The only counties in Ulster containing many entries of this name are Fermanagh, Cavan, and Monaghan.
*Flannery (59), ...	64	4	26	1	33	About 80 per cent. are in Mayo, Tipperary, Galway, and Clare.
Flattery, ...	6	4	-	-	2	King's.
*Flattley (6), ...	11	1	-	-	10	10 in Mayo.
Flavell, ...	5	-	-	5	-	-
*Fleming (157), ...	170	42	28	63	37	Antrim, Dublin, Galway, Londonderry, Cork, and Mayo.
Fletcher, ...	22	6	6	10	-	Antrim and Dublin.
Flood, ...	64	45	1	15	3	20 in Dublin—Remainder generally distributed.
*Flynn (304), ...	319	71	140	23	85	Cork, Dublin, Waterford, Roscommon, and Leitrim—Cavan is the only Ulster county in which the name is found to any appreciable extent.
*Fogarty (57), ...	81	21	38	-	2	More than half in Tipperary and Dublin.
*Folan (26), ...	28	-	-	-	28	23 in Galway and 5 in Mayo.
*Foley (249), ...	250	57	167	7	19	Kerry, Cork, Waterford, and Dublin.
Folliard, ...	6	-	-	-	6	4 in Mayo and 2 in Roscommon.
*Foran (18), ...	26	8	18	-	-	Dublin, Limerick, and Waterford.
*Forbes (20), ...	22	3	2	14	3	Antrim and Tyrone.
*Forde (114)-Ford (39), ...	154	26	41	22	65	Galway, Cork, Mayo, and Dublin contain about two thirds of the entries
Foreman, ...	5	1	-	4	-	-
*Forkin (7), ...	11	-	-	-	11	All in Mayo.
*Forrest (8), ...	9	1	7	1	-	Cork.
*Forsythe (29), ...	33	1	1	30	1	Antrim and Down.
Fortune, ...	22	20	1	1	-	17 in Wexford.
*Foster (51), ...	57	13	3	37	4	Antrim and Dublin.
Fowler, ...	17	6	1	10	-	-
*Fox (124), ...	125	53	13	34	25	Dublin, Longford, Tyrone, and Leitrim. Representatives of this name are found in every County in Ireland.
Foy, ...	38	8	2	14	14	Mayo, Cavan, and Dublin.
Fraher, ...	5	-	5	-	-	4 in Waterford and 1 in Limerick.
*Frain (16), ...	20	2	1	-	17	"Frain" 10 in Mayo and 6 in Roscommon.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Francey (8), ...	10	1	-	9	-	7 in Antrim.
Francis, ...	13	1	5	7	-	—
Franklin, ...	12	2	9	1	-	Limerick and Tipperary.
*Frawley (19), ...	20	-	20	-	-	10 in Clare and 6 in Limerick.
Frazer (27)—Fraser (14), ...	41	8	5	21	7	Dublin, Antrim, and Down.
*Freeburn (7), ...	9	-	-	9	-	Antrim.
Freeman, ...	20	8	3	1	5	—
*French (23), ...	24	7	3	8	6	Antrim.
*Friel (40), ...	43	-	-	38	5	27 in Donegal, 6 in Tyrone, and 5 in Londonderry.
*Frizell (6), ...	12	-	-	11	1	—
Frost, ...	7	1	5	-	1	—
Fry, ...	9	6	-	2	1	Dublin.
*Fulham (5), ...	8	8	-	-	-	7 in Dublin and 1 in King's.
Fuller, ...	6	2	4	-	-	Cork.
Fullerton, ...	25	3	-	22	-	Antrim and Down.
Fulton, ...	32	-	-	32	-	Antrim.
Furlong, ...	36	33	3	-	-	26 in Wexford.
Fury (10)—Furey (7), ...	17	2	-	2	13	Galway.
Gabbey, ...	5	-	-	5	-	3 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
*Gaffey (9), ...	10	-	-	-	10	7 in Roscommon and 3 in Galway.
Gaffney, ...	68	29	2	20	17	Cavan, Dublin, and Roscommon contain 43 entries.
Gahan, ...	11	10	1	-	-	Wexford.
Galbraith, ...	15	2	-	13	-	Antrim.
*Gallagher (471), ...	488	28	21	295	144	Donegal, Mayo, Tyrone, Sligo, Londonderry, and Dublin; Donegal alone furnishing two-thirds of those in Ulster.
*Gallen (10), ...	13	-	-	13	-	7 in Donegal and 4 in Tyrone.
*Galligan (25), ...	26	2	2	21	1	20 in Cavan.
*Gallivan (31), ...	32	-	30	1	1	24 in Kerry.
Galloway, ...	9	-	-	8	1	Antrim.
*Galvin (60), ...	62	10	40	1	11	Cork, Clare, Kerry, and Roscommon.
*Galway (12), ...	13	-	2	11	-	8 in Antrim.
*Gamble (38), ...	40	4	6	29	1	Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
*Ganley (7), ...	11	2	-	2	7	—
*Gannon (71), ...	73	29	-	1	43	Mayo, Dublin, and Leitrim.
Gara, ...	20	-	-	10	10	9 in Donegal, 6 in Roscommon, 4 in Mayo, and 1 in Down.
*Gardiner (25), ...	26	6	2	14	4	Antrim and Dublin.
Gardner, ...	23	1	1	20	1	Antrim.
Gargan, ...	7	4	-	3	-	—
*Garland (13), ...	24	10	1	12	1	Dublin and Monaghan.
Garrett, ...	24	7	3	13	1	Down, Antrim, and Dublin.
Garry, ...	14	8	1	2	3	—
*Garvey (60), ...	64	11	21	10	22	Kerry, Mayo, Galway, and Louth.
Garvin, ...	5	-	-	1	4	—
Gaskin, ...	5	3	-	2	-	Dublin.
Gaston, ...	13	-	-	13	-	All in Antrim.
*Gately (10), ...	11	1	1	-	9	8 in Roscommon.
*Gaughan (25), ...	26	-	-	-	26	25 in Mayo and 1 in Sligo.
Gaughran, ...	5	5	-	-	-	4 in Meath and 1 in Louth.
Gaul (6)—Gaule (5), ...	11	7	4	-	-	4 Wexford, 4 Waterford, 2 Kilkenny, and 1 Kildare.
Gault, ...	16	1	-	15	-	13 in Antrim.
*Gavaghan (13), ...	23	5	-	5	13	"Gavaghan," 10 Mayo and 3 Sligo.
*Gavin (44)—Gavan (19), ...	66	11	8	3	44	Of the Connaught entries under this name 30 are in Mayo and 12 in Galway.
Gaw, ...	6	-	-	6	-	4 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
Gawley, ...	6	-	-	3	3	Sligo.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and Upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Gaynard (5), . . .	6			—	6	5 in Mayo.
*Gaynor (21), . . .	22	15	2	3	2	Dublin, Westmeath, and Cavan.
Geaney (8)—Geany (7), . .	15	—	14		1	13 in Cork.
*Geary (24), . . .	26	3	18	2	3	Cork.
Geddis, . . .	13			13		Antrim and Down.
Geelan, . . .	6	1	1		4	—
*Geoghegan (33), . . .	38	19	4	—	15	Dublin and Galway.
George, . . .	12	1	2	9	—	—
*Geraghty (54), . . .	72	28	2	—	42	Galway, Mayo, and Dublin.
Getty, . . .	8	—	—	8		6 in Antrim and 2 in Londonderry.
*Gibb (5), . . .	8	1	2	1	1	—
*Gibbons (76), . . .	78	8	3	10	57	47 in Mayo and 7 in Galway.
*Giblin (29), . . .	30	1	—	—	29	19 in Roscommon and 6 in Mayo.
Gibney, . . .	26	16	—	11	—	Cavan and Dublin.
Gibson, . . .	96	13	2	77	4	Down and Antrim.
*Giffen (8), . . .	10	2	—	8	—	Antrim.
Gilbert, . . .	16	9	1	5	1	Dublin and Antrim.
*Gilchrist (12), . . .	18	4	—	12	2	—
*Gildea (13), . . .	18	1	3	7	7	Donegal and Mayo.
Giles, . . .	6	3	1	1	1	—
*Gilgan (8), . . .	13	1		1	11	7 in Sligo.
*Gillhooly (8), . . .	9	—	1	1	7	Leitrim.
Gill, . . .	62	20	5	10	27	More than half are in Dublin, Galway, Mayo, and Longford.
*Gillan (18)—Gillen (16)	40	7	—	23	10	"Gillan," Antrim and Sligo—"Gillen," Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone.
*Gilleece (6), . . .	14	—	1	13	—	There are six varieties of this name in the Births Index for 1890.
*Gillespie (84), . . .	86	3	—	76	7	Antrim, Donegal, Armagh, and Tyrone.
Gillick, . . .	9	—	1	8	—	8 in Cavan.
Gilligan, . . .	32	14	2	5	11	Dublin.
Gilliland, . . .	11	—	—	11	—	Antrim.
Gilmartin, . . .	24	—	—	1	23	14 in Sligo and 8 in Leitrim.
*Gilmore (54)—Gilmour (18), . . .	79	5	2	60	12	Antrim.
Gilpin, . . .	9	—	—	9	—	7 in Armagh and 2 in Cavan.
Gilroy, . . .	16	1	—	7	8	Leitrim and Mayo.
*Gilsenan (6), . . .	12	7	—	5	—	—
Ginn, . . .	6	1	1	4	—	—
*Ginty (16), . . .	19	1	—	—	18	Mayo.
*Girvin (8)—Girvan (6), . .	15		—	15	—	11 in Antrim.
Glancy, . . .	5	1	—	1	3	—
Glasgow, . . .	7		—	7		4 in Tyrone, 2 in Antrim, and 1 in Armagh.
Glass, . . .	17	—	—	17	—	Antrim and Londonderry.
Glavin, . . .	7	—	7	—		4 in Cork and 3 in Kerry.
*Gleeson (81), . . .	82	18	63		1	38 in Tipperary and 13 in Limerick—The remainder are principally in Dublin, Kilkenny, and Cork.
Glenn, . . .	12	—		12		Antrim and Londonderry.
*Glennon (22), . . .	28	18	—	3	7	—
Glover, . . .	20	3	1	18	—	Antrim.
*Glynn (66), . . .	72	15	11	1	45	About 70 per cent. are in Galway, Mayo, Dublin, and Clare.
*Godfrey (17), . . .	18	3	6	4	5	Mayo, Tipperary, and Kerry.
*Godkin (6), . . .	7	5	1		1	Wexford.
Gogarty, . . .	7	5	1	1		Meath and Louth.
*Goggin (26), . . .	34	4	26		4	The Munster entries are nearly all in Cork and Kerry.
*Golden (22), . . .	24	2	7	—	15	Mayo, Sligo, Kerry, and Cork.
*Good (16), . . .	19	1	12	3	3	11 in Cork.
Goodbody, . . .	5	5		—	—	—
Goodman, . . .	9	2	—	7	—	Armagh and Monaghan.
*Goodwin (24), . . .	26	10	2	13	1	Dublin and Monaghan.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster	Ulster.	Connaught	
Goold, ...	6		5		-	Cork.
*Gordon (118), . . .	122	22	3	8	15	Antrim, Down, and Dublin. More than half the Ulster entries are in Antrim.
*Gorham (11), . . .	12		-	-	12	All in Galway.
Gorman, ...	140	57	40	33	10	Antrim, Dublin, and Tipperary—but generally distributed in the counties of Leinster and Munster.
*Gormley (31), . . .	44	5	1	25	13	Antrim and Tyrone.
Gough (17)—Goff (13), . .	30	15	10	4	1	Dublin and Waterford.
*Gould (10), ...	12	-	4	8		-
*Goulding (15)—Golding (9),	27	9	11	1	6	"Goulding," Dublin and Cork—"Golding," Galway.
*Gourley (20), . . .	23	3		20	-	Antrim.
Gowen, ...	5	1	4		-	Cork.
Grace, ...	36	21	15		-	Dublin and Kilkenny.
Gracey, ...	9	-	1	8		Down and Armagh.
Grady, ...	68	11	31	1	25	Mayo, Clare, Kerry, and Roscommon.
*Graham (195), . . .	204	28	5	166	5	Antrim, Down, Dublin, Tyrone, Armagh, and Monaghan.
*Grainger (9), . . .	11	4	3	4		-
Grange, ...	6	3	-	3		3 in Dublin and 3 in Antrim.
Grant, ...	77	21	13	42	1	Antrim and Donegal.
*Grattan (3), ...	5	-		5		-
*Graves (5), ...	6	3	2	1	-	-
*Gray (97), ...	117	33	7	70	7	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Dublin.
*Graydon (6), ...	7	6		1		-
Gready, ...	22	5	11	-	6	Tipperary.
*Grealish (6), ...	7	-	-		7	"Grealish," all in Galway.
*Greally (9), ...	15	1			14	9 in Galway and 5 in Mayo.
*Greany (19), ...	30	4	17		9	Kerry and Galway.
Greehy, ...	5	-	5	-		3 in Waterford and 2 in Cork.
Green (105)—Greene (47),	152	39	37	54	22	Dublin, Antrim, Galway, Tipperary, and Clare.
Greenan, ...	8	2	1	5	-	Cavan.
Greenaway, ...	7	1	-	6	-	Down and Antrim.
Greer, ...	63	2	2	58	1	Antrim, Armagh and Down—more than half being in Antrim.
Gregan, ...	5	4	1		-	-
Gregg, ...	29	6	2	21	-	10 in Antrim and 9 in Down.
Gregory, ...	14	7	1	5	1	-
*Grehan (22), ...	23	11	1	-	11	Mayo, Galway, Sligo, and Westmeath.
*Grennan (18), ...	19	11	-	-	8	Mayo and Dublin.
*Gribben (18), ...	28	1	-	27		All except 3 in Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
*Griffin (206), ...	216	31	133	16	36	Kerry, Clare, Cork, Limerick, Galway, Mayo, and Dublin—very few in any other County except Tipperary and Waterford.
*Griffith (16), ...	22	9	3	8	2	-
Grimason, ...	5			5		Armagh.
Grimes, ...	39	15	4	13	7	Tyrone and Mayo.
Grimley, ...	7	1	1	5	-	Armagh.
*Groarke (7), ...	9	1			8	Mayo.
*Grogan (39), ...	44	16	13	5	10	Dublin, Tipperary, Mayo, and Clare.
Groves, ...	8		4	4	-	Kerry and Antrim.
*Gubbins (5), ...	7		5	2	-	Limerick.
*Guerin (11), ...	12	-	11	1	-	Limerick.
*Guihen (7), ...	10	-	1	-	9	"Guihen," all in Roscommon.
Guilfoyle, ...	11	9		-	2	Dublin.
*Guinan (13)—Guinane (7),	21	11	7	-	3	"Guinan," 10 in King's Co.—"Guinane," 5 in Tipperary.
*Guiney (16), ...	17		13	4	-	Cork.
Guiry, ...	8	1	7		-	6 in Limerick.
Gunn, ...	9	4	-	5		-
Gunning, ...	12	4		7	1	Antrim.
Gurry, ...	5	3	-	-	2	-

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Guthrie (9), ...	11	1	5	4	1	Clare.
Guy, ...	11	3		8	-	Armagh and Londonderry.
*Hackett (30), ...	31	14	8	11	1	Tyrone, Dublin, and Kilkenny.
*Haddock (10), ...	12	1	1	10		Armagh.
Haddon (8)—Hadden (6), ...	14	2	2	10	-	—
Hagan (49), ...	63	12	-	49	2	Antrim, Tyrone, and Armagh.
*Hale (8), ...	13		6	6	1	Cork and Antrim.
*Halfpenny (8), ...	12	5	2	5		Louth.
Hall, ...	120	37	13	69	1	Antrim, Dublin, and Armagh.
*Hallahan (4), ...	8		8	-		Cork.
*Halliday (18), ...	19	2	-	16	1	Antrim.
Halligan, ...	27	10	-	8	9	Roscommon, Dublin, Louth, Armagh, and Mayo.
*Hallinan (9), ...	10	-	6	-	4	Clare.
*Hallissy (6), ...	12	-	12	-	-	7 in Cork and 5 in Kerry.
*Halloran (65), ...	67	2	51	-	14	Clare, Galway, and Cork.
Hally, ...	13	2	11		-	Tipperary.
Halpin, ...	33	18	12	3		Dublin and Clare.
Halton, ...	9	6		3	-	Meath.
*Hamill (68), ...	77	17	2	56	2	Antrim, Armagh, and Louth.
*Hamilton (166)	167	10	8	143	6	Antrim, Down, Tyrone, and Londonderry.
Hammond, ...	13	1	3	9	-	Donegal.
Hampton, ...	5	1		4	-	—
Hand, ...	28	18	4	6	-	Dublin.
*Hanfin (6)—Hanafin (5), ...	17		17	-	-	15 in Kerry.
*Hanlon (93), ...	95	50	24	20	1	Dublin, Kerry, Louth, and Wexford.
Hanly (60)—Hanley (35), ...	95	10	39	2	44	"Hanly," Roscommon, Galway, Limerick, and Tipperary—"Hanley," Cork.
*Hanna (81), ...	86	1	1	84	-	34 in Antrim, 26 in Down, and 10 in Armagh.
*Hannigan (25), ...	30	7	10	12	1	Dublin, Waterford, and Tyrone.
*Hannon (44)—Hannan (32), ...	92	14	28	10	40	Galway, Roscommon, Limerick, Cork, and Sligo.
Haurahan, ...	54	9	42	1	2	Clare and Limerick.
Hanratty, ...	30	14		16	-	12 in Louth, 9 in Armagh, 7 in Monaghan, and 2 in Dublin.
Hanvey, ...	5	1	-	4	-	—
Hara, ...	5	-	-	-	5	All in Galway.
*Haran (16)—Haren (11), ...	37	1	8	11	17	"Haran," Mayo—"Haren," Clare.
Harbison, ...	11	-	1	10		Antrim.
Hardiman, ...	7	1		-	6	Galway.
Harding, ...	17	8	7	2		Dublin and Tipperary.
Hardy, ...	19	9	1	8	1	Louth, Dublin, and Tyrone.
*Hare (11)—Haire (10), ...	22	1	3	13	5	Antrim.
*Harford (16), ...	17	14	-	2	1	11 in Dublin.
*Hargadon (8), ...	11	-	-	-	11	9 in Sligo, 1 in Leitrim, and 1 in Roscommon.
*Hargan (5), ...	6		1	4	1	—
*Harkin (53), ...	56	3	1	45	7	32 in Donegal and 8 in Londonderry.
Harkness, ...	13	1	1	10	1	Antrim.
Harley, ...	7		3	3	1	—
*Harmon (7), ...	12	8	2	2	-	Wicklow.
Harnett, ...	15	2	13	-	-	10 in Limerick and 3 in Kerry.
Harney, ...	11	2	4		5	3 in Tipperary and 3 in Galway.
Harold (9)—Harrold (6), ...	15	3	11	1		"Harold," Cork—"Harrold," Limerick.
*Harper (32)—Harpur (18), ...	51	15	2	34	-	"Harper," Antrim—"Harpur," Wexford.
*Harrell (4), ...	5	4		1		—
Harrington, ...	119	7	99	1	12	82 in Cork, 11 in Kerry, and 7 in Mayo.
*Harris (58), ...	59	21	21	15	2	Dublin, Cork, and Antrim.
*Harrison (44), ...	48	11	4	27	6	Antrim, Dublin, and Down.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
Hart (64)—Harte (58), . . .	122	27	16	28	51	"Hart," Antrim, Dublin, and Cork—"Harte," Sligo, Leitrim, and Roscommon.
Hartigan, ...	16	4	10		2	Limerick.
*Hartin (5), ...	10	5	-	5	-	Antrim and Longford.
*Hartnett (24), ...	27	2	25	-	-	10 in Limerick and 13 in Cork.
Hartney, ...	8	2	5	1		3 in Limerick and 2 in Clare,
Hartv, ...	17	1	16	-	-	Tipperary, Cork, and Kerry.
*Harvey (53), ...	54	12	5	35	2	Antrim, Dublin, Down, and Donegal.
Haslam, ...	6	5	-	1	-	Dublin.
Hassard, ...	7	1		6		-
Haasett, ...	11	1	10	-		Clare and Tipperary.
Hastings, ...	22	4	6	3	9	8 in Mayo and 5 in Clare.
Hatton, ...	7	4	-	3	-	-
Haugh (20)—Hough (7), . .	27	1	24	2	-	"Haugh," 13 in Clare—"Hough," 4 in Tipperary and 3 in Limerick.
Haughey, ...	14	-	-	14		5 in Armagh and 5 in Donegal.
Haughton, ...	9	5	1	2	1	-
*Hawe (7), ...	10	4	3	3	-	-
Hawes, ...	5	1	3	-	1	-
*Hawkes (6), ...	7	-	5	2	-	Cork.
Hawkins, ...	18	5	3	6	4	Antrim, Galway, and Cork.
*Hawthorne (15), ...	27	2	1	23	1	Antrim, Down, and Armagh,
*Hay (5), ...	6	-	1	5	-	-
*Hayden (43), ...	45	28	9	2	6	Dublin, Carlow, and Tipperary
*Hayes (271), ...	275	57	181	27	10	Cork, Limerick, Tipperary, Dublin, and Wexford. Antrim is the only County in Ulster, and Galway in Connaught, in which the name is found to any appreciable extent.
Hazlett (10)—Haslett (9), .	19	2	-	15	2	Antrim and Londonderry.
*Healy (272), ...	291	50	151	6	84	About two-thirds are found in Cork, Kerry, Dublin, Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo.
*Heaney (39), ...	56	18	2	32	4	Antrim, Armagh, and Louth.
Heanue, ...	14	-		5	9	8 in Galway and 5 in Donegal.
Heaphy, ...	8	2	6			Cork.
Hearne (6)—Hearn (5), . .	11	2	8	1	-	8 in Waterford.
Hearty, ...	8	6		2	-	6 in Louth and 2 in Monaghan.
*Heavey (6)—Heavy (5), . .	12	7	2		3	-
*Heelan (6), ...	7	2	5	-		Waterford.
Heenan, ...	6	-	3	3		Tipperary.
Heffernan, ...	53	16	36	-	1	Tipperary.
*Heffron (7), ...	20	4	2	-	14	"Heffron," all in Mayo—these 20 entries contain 7 varieties.
Hegan, ...	5	1	-	4		Armagh.
*Hegarty (96), ...	100	6	56	27	11	Four-fifths are found in Cork, Donegal, Clare, Londonderry, and Mayo.
*Behir (24), ...	28	1	22	-	5	18 in Clare and 4 in Limerick.
Hemphill, ...	7	-		6	1	Londonderry and Tyrone.
Henderson, ...	72	12	1	57	2	Antrim and Tyrone.
Hendrick, ...	12	10	1	1	-	7 in Dublin.
*Heneghan (14)—Heneghan (11), ...	49	1	2	-	46	Mayo.
*Henneberry (7), ...	13	2	11	-	-	Waterford and Tipperary.
*Hennessy (95), ...	111	31	74	3	3	Cork, Limerick, Tipperary, and Dublin.
*Henry (124), ...	132	17	1	73	41	Antrim, Sligo, and Tyrone.
*Heraghty (12), ...	16	-		6	10	Mayo and Donegal.
Herbert, ...	25	8	12	4	1	Dublin and Limerick.
Herdman, ...	6		-	6	-	Antrim.
*Jerlihy (38), ...	42	1	41			29 in Cork and 11 in Kerry.
*Hernon (6), ...	8	2	-	1	5	5 in Galway.
Herron (23)—Heron (22), .	45	5	1	38	1	13 in Antrim and 10 each in Donegal and Down.
Heslin, ...	8	3		1	4	Leitrim.
*Hession (17), ...	21	-	-	2	19	15 in Galway and 4 in Mayo.
Hester, ...	8	1			7	4 in Mayo and 3 in Roscommon.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught.	
*Hetherington (7), . . .	8	1	-	7	-	Tyrone.
*Hewitt (35), . . .	40	4	5	31	-	Antrim and Armagh.
*Hickey (132), . . .	139	45	82	7	5	Cork, Tipperary, Dublin, Limerick, and Clare.
Hicks, . . .	10	3	2	5	-	—
*Higgins (203), . . .	205	45	32	23	105	Mayo, Galway, Dublin, Roscommon, Cork, and Antrim.
Higginson, . . .	8	-	-	8	-	Antrim.
Hill, . . .	118	26	14	71	7	Antrim, Dublin, and Down.
*Hilland (6), . . .	7	-	-	7	-	6 in Antrim and 1 in Down.
Hilliard, . . .	11	6	2	3	-	Dublin.
*Hillis (10), . . .	12	5	-	6	1	Antrim.
Hilton, . . .	6	2	3	1	-	—
*Hinchy (7), . . .	14	3	10	1	-	—
Hinds (14)—Hynds (6), . . .	20	2	-	13	5	Down and Roscommon.
*Hoare (18), . . .	30	8	20	-	2	Kerry, Cork, and Dublin.
Hoban, . . .	22	6	4	-	12	10 in Mayo and 6 in Kilkenny.
Hobbs, . . .	5	2	1	2	-	—
Hobson, . . .	11	3	1	7	-	Antrim.
Hodges (6)—Hodge (6), . . .	12	4	3	5	-	—
*Hodgins (11)—Hodgen (5), . . .	19	4	7	8	-	"Hodgins," Tipperary—"Hodgen," Down.
Hodnett, . . .	5	-	5	-	-	4 in Cork and 1 in Tipperary.
Hoey, . . .	33	22	4	6	1	Louth and Dublin.
Hogan, . . .	193	59	115	5	14	Tipperary, Dublin, Limerick, Clare, and Cork.
*Hogg (17), . . .	18	1	2	14	1	Antrim and Londonderry.
Holden, . . .	20	10	4	5	1	Dublin, Waterford, and Antrim.
Holland, . . .	52	10	22	12	8	Cork, Galway, and Dublin.
*Holleran (6), . . .	9	-	-	-	9	6 in Galway and 3 in Mayo.
Holly, . . .	8	1	3	4	-	Londonderry and Cork.
Hollywood, . . .	9	5	-	4	-	Louth.
Holman, . . .	5	-	2	1	2	—
*Holmes (81), . . .	84	24	11	38	11	Antrim and Dublin.
Holt, . . .	8	5	-	2	1	—
Homan, . . .	5	3	2	-	-	—
Hood, . . .	9	2	-	5	2	Antrim.
Hope, . . .	6	2	3	-	1	—
Hopkins, . . .	44	12	2	6	24	Mayo and Dublin—nearly one-half being in the former County.
Hopper, . . .	8	1	-	4	3	Tyrone.
Horan, . . .	63	12	26	2	23	Mayo, Kerry, Tipperary, and Roscommon.
Horgan, . . .	66	-	66	-	-	40 in Cork and 21 in Kerry.
*Horne (4), . . .	6	2	2	2	-	—
Horner, . . .	6	1	-	5	-	Antrim.
Hornibrook, . . .	5	-	5	-	-	All in Cork.
Horrigan, . . .	7	-	7	-	-	Cork.
Hosford, . . .	10	1	9	-	-	9 in Cork.
Hosty, . . .	6	-	-	-	6	5 in Mayo and 1 in Galway.
*Houlihan (38)—Holohan (11), . . .	71	20	49	-	2	"Houlihan," Kerry, Limerick, Cork, and Clare—"Holohan," Kilkenny.
*Hourigan (17), . . .	22	4	17	1	-	Limerick and Tipperary.
*Hourihane (9), . . .	16	-	16	-	-	15 in Cork.
*Houston (49)—Huston (19), . . .	76	4	3	68	1	Antrim, Londonderry, Armagh, and Down.
Howard, . . .	61	20	25	8	8	Dublin, Cork, Clare, and Limerick.
Howe, . . .	16	4	5	6	1	—
Howell, . . .	8	3	4	1	-	Cork.
Howlett, . . .	5	5	-	-	-	3 in Wexford and 2 in Dublin.
Howley, . . .	14	-	4	1	9	Clare, Mayo, and Sligo.
*Howlin (5), . . .	6	6	-	-	-	All in Wexford.
Hoy, . . .	15	1	-	13	1	9 in Antrim and 2 in Down.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Hoynes (5), . . .	6	6	-	-	-	Kilkenny.
Hudson, . . .	23	15	3	3	2	Dublin.
Huggard, . . .	8	3	2	1	2	—
*Hughes (328), . . .	334	92	7	180	55	Armagh, Antrim, Dublin, Tyrone, Monaghan, Galway, and Mayo.
Hughey, . . .	6	-	-	6	-	Tyrone.
Hull, . . .	10	-	-	9	1	Antrim and Armagh.
*Hume (8), . . .	10	1	-	9	-	Antrim.
*Humphries (15), . . .	32	7	7	18	-	Armagh and Dublin.
Hunt, . . .	76	14	16	4	42	Mayo, Roscommon, Dublin, and Waterford.
Hunter, . . .	95	7	4	80	4	Antrim, Londonderry, and Down.
*Hurley (129), . . .	134	15	113	-	6	86 in Cork, 10 in Waterford, 9 in Dublin, and 6 in Galway.
Hurson, . . .	5	2	-	3	-	Longford and Tyrone.
Hurst, . . .	10	1	-	5	4	—
*Hussey (21), . . .	26	7	9	1	9	Kerry, Galway, and Roscommon.
*Hutchinson (44)—Hutchinson (15), . . .	54	13	3	45	3	Londonderry, Antrim, Down, and Dublin.
Hutton, . . .	15	4	-	11	-	Antrim and Londonderry.
*Hyde (11), . . .	15	1	7	7	-	Cork and Antrim.
Hyland, . . .	55	28	9	5	13	Mayo, Dublin, and Queen's.
Hyndman, . . .	14	-	-	14	-	8 in Antrim and 5 in Londonderry.
*Hynes (81), . . .	83	20	20	6	37	Galway, Clare, Mayo, and Dublin.
*Igoe (6), . . .	10	3	-	-	7	3 in Longford, 3 in Mayo, and 3 in Roscommon.
*Ingram (12), . . .	13	1	1	11	-	9 in Antrim.
Ireland, . . .	31	3	1	17	-	Antrim and Armagh.
*Irvine (66), . . .	68	3	1	62	2	Antrim and Fermanagh.
Irwin, . . .	118	3	12	96	7	Armagh, Antrim, Tyrone, and Londonderry.
*Ivers (8), . . .	11	8	-	2	1	Dublin and Louth.
*Ivory (8), . . .	9	8	-	1	-	Dublin.
Jack, . . .	8	1	2	5	-	—
*Jackson (100), . . .	101	20	12	60	9	Scattered, but chiefly found in Antrim, Armagh and Dublin. In Munster, Cork contributes the largest number, and in Connaught, Mayo.
*Jacob (9), . . .	11	9	1	1	-	Dublin.
*Jagoe (4), . . .	6	-	5	-	1	5 in Cork.
James, . . .	12	7	2	3	-	—
*Jamison (24)—Jameson (20)—Jamieson (7), . . .	52	10	1	41	-	"Jamison" and "Jamieson," 16 in Antrim and 9 in Down—"Jameson," Dublin.
*Jeffers (12), . . .	16	4	6	3	3	—
*Jenkins (25), . . .	29	6	1	19	3	Antrim and Dublin.
Jenkinson, . . .	7	6	-	1	-	Dublin.
*Jennings (61), . . .	63	6	11	12	34	About 75 per cent. in Mayo, Galway, Cork, and Armagh.
Jess, . . .	7	-	-	7	-	All in Down.
Johnson, . . .	58	18	21	16	3	Cork, Dublin, and Antrim. A scattered name.
Johnston (320)—Johnstone (21), . . .	341	43	4	281	13	"Johnston," Antrim, Down, Armagh, Fermanagh, and Dublin, but found in nearly every County in Ireland. "Johnstone," Cavan and Londonderry.
Jolly, . . .	5	4	-	-	1	Dublin.
Jones, . . .	152	60	38	45	9	Though found in nearly every County, considerably more than half are in Dublin, Cork, Antrim, and Armagh.
*Jordan (91), . . .	98	36	10	21	31	Dublin, Mayo, Antrim and Galway.
*Joy (14), . . .	15	1	10	3	1	Waterford.
Joyce, . . .	164	15	17	1	131	85 in Galway and 46 in Mayo.
Judge, . . .	30	9	1	6	14	Mayo, Dublin, and Tyrone.
*Kane (175), . . .	190	57	10	96	27	Antrim, Londonderry, and Dublin.
*Kavanagh (230), . . .	274	205	27	22	20	Dublin, Wexford, and Wicklow—Dublin alone containing 50 per cent. of the entries in Leinster.
Keady, . . .	16	2	2	-	12	11 in Galway.
*Keane (185), . . .	202	13	113	6	70	Galway, Clare, Kerry, and Mayo.
*Keany (18), . . .	33	1	-	8	24	Leitrim, Galway, and Donegal.
*Kearney (137), . . .	147	50	31	45	21	Found all over Ireland but chiefly in Dublin, Cork and Antrim.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Kearns (71), . . .	87	35	10	18	26	Dublin and Mayo.
Kearon, ...	7	7				All in Wicklow.
*Keating (121), . . .	130	43	74	10	3	Cork, Kerry, Tipperary, and Dublin.
*Keaveny (15), . . .	33	-	-	1	32	Galway and Sligo.
Kee, ...	6	-	-	6	-	—
*Keeffe (93), . . .	110	29	76	1	4	Cork, Waterford, Kerry, and Kilkenny.
*Keegan (93), . . .	95	61	5	8	21	Dublin, Roscommon, Wicklow, and Leitrim.
Kesna, ...	7	4		1	2	—
Keenan, ...	103	34	1	37	11	Antrim, Monaghan, Dublin, and Down.
Keith, ...	7	-	1	6	-	Antrim and Down.
Kell, ...	6	-	-	5	1	5 in Antrim.
*Kelleher (92)—Kelliher (24), ...	148	2	124	5	17	92 in Cork and 23 in Kerry.
*Kellelt (7), ...	8	4	-	4	-	Cavan and Dublin.
Kells, ...	10	4	-	5	1	—
*Kelly (1,238), . . .	1,242	435	211	267	329	Found in every County in Ireland—chiefly, however, in Dublin, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, and Cork.
Kelso, ...	7	2	-	5	-	Antrim.
Kemp, ...	6	-	2	4	-	—
Kempton, ...	5	-	-	5	-	Antrim.
Kenna, ...	21	13	7	-	1	Dublin and Tipperary.
*Kenneally (10)—Kennelly (9), ...	36	1	35	-	-	Cork, Waterford, and Tipperary.
*Kennedy (436), . . .	446	123	149	112	62	Found in every County—largest numbers in Tipperary, Dublin, and Antrim.
*Kenny (211), ...	216	95	31	19	71	Dublin, Galway, and Roscommon.
Kenrick, ...	5	1	4	-	-	—
Kent, ...	13	4	9	-	-	Cork.
*Keogh (96)—Kehoe (51), ...	163	127	25	4	7	"Keogh," Dublin—"Kehoe," Wexford.
*Keoghane (21), . . .	25	1	23	1	-	"Keoghane," all in Cork.
*Keon (8)—Keown (8), ...	18	-	-	14	4	Donegal, Down, and Fermanagh.
*Kerin (15), ...	17	1	14	2	-	Kerry and Clare.
Kerley, ...	8	6	2	-	-	Louth.
*Kernaghan (11)—Kernohan (8), ...	26	3	2	20	1	"Kernaghan," Armagh—"Kernohan," all in Antrim
Kerr, ...	142	12	2	123	5	Antrim, Down, and Tyrone—50 per cent. of those in Ulster being in Antrim.
Kerrane, ...	7	-	-	-	7	5 in Mayo and 2 in Galway.
*Kerrigan (37), . . .	41	12	1	11	17	Mayo and Donegal.
Kerrisk, ...	5	-	5	-	-	All in Kerry.
Kerwick, ...	5	3	2	-	-	Kilkenny.
*Kevane (13), ...	19	1	16	1	1	14 in Kerry.
Keys (22)—Keyes (10), ...	32	9	8	15	-	"Keys," Fermanagh and Antrim—"Keyes," Tipperary and Wexford.
Kidd, ...	28	9	1	18	-	Antrim, Armagh, and Dublin.
Kidney, ...	7	-	7	-	-	All in Cork.
*Kielty (6), ...	9	-	-	2	7	Galway and Roscommon.
*Kiely (36)—Keely (27)—Kealy (18)—Keely (10)—Keeley (9), ...	110	44	51	3	12	"Kiely" and "Keely," Cork, Limerick, and Waterford—"Keely" and "Keeley," Dublin, Wicklow, and Galway—"Kealy," Kilkenny.
*Kiernan (56), ...	70	45	1	14	10	Almost wholly confined to the Counties of Longford, Cavan, Dublin, and Leitrim.
Kilbane, ...	8	-	-	-	8	All in Mayo.
Kilbride, ...	7	3	-	-	4	—
Kilcoyne, ...	15	-	-	-	15	10 in Mayo and 4 in Sligo.
Kilcullen, ...	6	1	-	-	5	5 in Sligo.
Kilduff, ...	5	3	-	-	2	—
Kilgallon, ...	8	-	-	-	8	All in Mayo.
Kilgannon, ...	8	-	-	-	8	4 in Galway and 4 in Sligo.
*Kilkelly (6), ...	7	-	-	-	7	Galway and Roscommon.
Kilkenny, ...	18	1	-	1	16	Leitrim, Mayo, and Roscommon.
Killeen, ...	40	12	16	-	12	Clare, Mayo, and King's.
*Killelea (6), ...	10	-	-	-	10	7 in Galway and 3 in Roscommon.
Killen, ...	14	3	2	8	1	6 in Antrim.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Killian (13), . . .	18	8		-	10	8 in Roscommon and 5 in Westmeath.
Killoran, . . .	7	-	-		7	Roscommon and Sligo
Kilmartin, . . .	22	8	6		8	Roscommon.
Kilpatrick, . . .	24	-	-	24		16 in Antrim.
Kilroy, . . .	15			1	14	6 in Mayo, 5 in Roscommon, and 3 in Sligo.
*Kinahan (7), . . .	15	11	3	-	1	Dublin and Louth.
*Kinane (9)—Kinnane (6),	18	1	16		1	Tipperary.
King, . . .	203	43	47	51	62	Galway, Dublin, Antrim, Mayo, and Limerick.
Kingham, . . .	5	-	-	4	1	4 in Down and 1 in Mayo.
Kingston, . . .	40	3	37	-		37 in Cork and 3 in Dublin.
Kinnear, . . .	5	1	1	3	-	-
*Kinsella (75), . . .	81	73	6	-	2	Dublin, Wexford, Wicklow, and Kildare.
Kirby, . . .	33	5	17	3	8	Mayo, Kerry, and Limerick.
*Kirk (28), . . .	38	12	4	19	3	Antrim and Louth.
Kirkland, . . .	6	-	-	5	1	-
Kirkpatrick, . . .	25	-	1	22	2	16 in Antrim.
Kirkwood, . . .	8		1	7	-	7 in Antrim and 1 in Limerick.
*Kirrane (6), . . .	8	-	-	-	8	"Kirrane," all in Mayo.
*Kirwan (42), . . .	59	40	13	3	3	Dublin, Wexford, and Tipperary.
Kissane, . . .	19	-	18	-	1	16 in Kerry.
*Kitterick (5), . . .	6	1	-	-	5	"Kitterick," all in Mayo.
Knight, . . .	13	4	4	3	2	-
Knowles, . . .	13	7	1	5	-	Dublin and Antrim.
Knox, . . .	45	5	6	32	2	Antrim.
Kyle, . . .	26	1	1	23	1	Antrim and Londonderry.
Kyne, . . .	27	-	-	-	27	26 in Galway and 1 in Mayo.
*Lacey (21)—Lacy (19)— Leacy (8), . . .	50	36	9	1	4	Wexford, Dublin, and Galway.
Laffan, . . .	8	3	5	-	-	Limerick, Tipperary, and Wexford.
Lafferty, . . .	17	-	-	17	-	10 in Donegal, 5 in Londonderry, and 2 in Tyrone.
*Laffey (5), . . .	7	-	-	1	6	4 in Galway and 1 in Mayo.
Lagan, . . .	8		1	7	-	Londonderry.
*Lahey (4), . . .	7	1	3	-	3	-
Lahiff, . . .	8	3	5	-	-	Dublin and Clare.
Laird, . . .	17	-	-	16	1	Antrim.
*Lally (33), . . .	34	1	1	2	30	17 in Mayo and 11 in Galway.
Lamb (37)—Lambe (13), .	50	26	6	13	5	Dublin.
Lambert, . . .	22	13	1	4	4	Wexford and Dublin.
*Lamont (16), . . .	18	2	-	16	-	11 in Antrim.
*Landers (18), . . .	19	1	16	-	2	Waterford and Kerry.
Landy, . . .	9	1	4	-	4	Tipperary and Galway.
Lane, . . .	69	10	49	3	7	38 in Cork and 10 in Limerick.
Lang, . . .	15	-	-	10	5	Cavan.
Langan, . . .	19	6	1	2	10	Mayo.
Langton, . . .	6	4	1	-	1	-
*Lanigan (18), . . .	21	14	5	1	1	Kilkenny.
*Lannon (7), . . .	11	8	1	-	2	Kilkenny.
Lappin, . . .	26	2		24	-	Armagh, Tyrone, and Antrim.
Larkin, . . .	85	34	19	20	12	Dublin, Armagh, Galway, and Tipperary.
*Larmour (15), . . .	17		-	17		9 in Antrim and 6 in Down.
Latimer, . . .	8	4	-	4	-	Dublin.
*Lavelle (33), . . .	38	-	-	4	34	28 in Mayo and 5 in Galway.
Lavery, . . .	26	-	-	26	-	Antrim.
Lavery, . . .	51	-	-	51	-	Armagh, Antrim, and Down.
Lavin (28), Lavan (14), .	42	1	-	-	41	22 in Mayo and 13 in Roscommon.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Law (18), ...	19	1	2	16		Antrim.
Lawder (3), Launder (3), .	6	4	1	1	-	—
Lawless, ...	42	21	3	4	14	13 in Dublin and 12 in Galway, the remaining 17 being scattered over 14 Counties.
Lawlor (59)—Lalor (42)— Lawler (41).	142	115	25	2	-	Dublin, Queen's, Wicklow, and Wexford.
*Lawn (6), ...	7			7		5 in Donegal and 2 in Tyrone.
*Lawrence (12), Laurence (7).	19	12	3	3	1	Dublin and Tipperary.
Lawson, ...	15	3	1	10	1	Dublin, Armagh, and Down.
Lawton, ...	10	1	7	2		7 in Cork.
*Leahy (99), ...	105	13	32	7	3	Cork, Kerry, Limerick, and Tipperary.
*Leane (9), ...	11		11	-	-	9 in Kerry and 2 in Limerick.
*Leary (185), ...	186	38	142	3	3	93 in Cork, 38 in Kerry, and 21 in Wexford.
*Leathem (8), ...	11	-	2	9	-	Armagh.
*Leavy (22), ...	31	22	6	2	1	Longford and Westmeath.
*Leckey (6), ...	10		1	9	-	—
Leddy, ...	15	3	2	9	1	9 in Cavan.
*Ledwith (5), ...	10	9			1	Dublin.
*Lee (118), ...	120	33	21	43	23	A very scattered name, but 50 per cent. are found in Antrim, Dublin, Galway, and Limerick.
*Leech (28), ...	35	14	4	9	8	Dublin.
Lees, ...	6	2	2	2	-	—
Leeson, ...	6	3	1	2		Dublin.
*Legge (6), ...	8	1	2	5		—
*Lehane (23), ...	30	-	30	-	-	29 in Cork and 1 in Kerry.
Leigh, ...	8	8	-			—
*Lemon (13), ...	15	1	1	12	1	Antrim.
*Lennon (101), ...	103	49	6	36	12	Dublin and Armagh.
Lennox, ...	18	3	1	13	1	Antrim and Londonderry.
Leo, ...	5		5	-	-	All in Limerick.
Leonard, ...	99	31	15	18	35	Dublin, Sligo, and Cork.
Leslie, ...	15	3	3	9	-	Londonderry.
Lester, ...	5	1	2	2	-	—
L'Estrange, ...	8	8	-	-		—
*Levins (6), ...	7	7		-	-	—
Lewis, ...	51	16	16	18	1	About 70 per cent. in Dublin, Antrim, Cork, and Tipperary.
*Leyden (10), ...	11	1	4	1	5	Sligo and Clare.
*Liddane (6), ...	7	1	5	-	1	Clare.
*Liddy (8), ...	9		6	3	-	6 in Clare and 3 in Antrim.
Liggett, ...	6	1	-	5	-	3 in Armagh and 2 in Antrim.
Lightbody, ...	6		-	6	-	All in Down.
Lillis, ...	5		4		1	—
Lilly (8)—Lilley (6), . .	14			13	1	Antrim and Down.
Linane (10)—Linnane (5), .	15		13		2	Limerick, Kerry, and Clare.
*Lindsay (36), ...	38	5	1	31	1	50 per cent. in Antrim.
*Linehan (50)—Lenaghan (18)—Lenihan (14).	104	7	63	7	27	"Linehan," 41 in Cork—"Lenaghan," Antrim—"Lenihan," Limerick.
Linton, ...	13	1	1	11	-	Antrim.
*Lipsett (6), ...	7		2	4	1	—
Liston, ...	12		11		1	10 in Limerick.
*Little (43)—Lyttle (14), .	59	16	1	42	1	Antrim, Dublin, and Fermanagh.
Livingston (19)—Livingstone (14)—Levingston (10).	43	1	4	37	1	Armagh, Antrim, and Down.
*Lloyd (19), ...	20	4	8	3	5	Tipperary.
*Locke (5), ...	8	4	2	1	1	—
Lockhart, ...	21	2	-	17	2	Armagh and Antrim.
Loftus, ...	34	3	2		29	23 in Mayo.
Logan, ...	55	0	3	39	4	Antrim.
Logue, ...	31			31	-	17 in Londonderry and 9 in Donegal.
*Lohan (12), ...	14	-	1		13	11 in Galway.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Lombard, ...	6		6			All in Cork.
*Lonergan (49)—Londrigan (5), ...	56	10	46		-	Tipperary, Waterford, Kilkenny, and Cork.
Long, ...	91	19	46	21	5	Cork, Dublin, Limerick, Kerry, and Donegal.
Looby (11)—Luby (5), ...	16	4	9	-	3	Tipperary.
*Looney (22), ...	23		23	-	-	Cork and Clare.
Lord, ...	5	2	1	2	-	—
*Lordan (12), ...	13	-	13	-	-	All in Cork.
*Lorimer (7), ...	8	-	1	7	-	6 in Antrim.
*Lougheed (5), ...	7	2	1	3	1	—
*Loughlin (39)—Laughlin (14), ...	57	18	7	22	10	"Loughlin," Leitrim, Dublin, and Kilkenny—"Laughlin," Tyrone and Antrim.
*Loughman (9), ...	10	4	5	-	1	—
*Loughnane (10), ...	13	1	6	-	6	—
*Loughran (37), ...	41	6	-	35	-	Tyrone, Antrim, and Armagh.
*Loughrey (12), ...	13	2	1	8	2	—
Love, ...	22	5	2	15	-	Londonderry.
Lovett, ...	9	2	6	1	-	6 in Kerry.
*Lowe (18), ...	21	10	1	9	1	Dublin.
Lowney, ...	6		6			All in Cork.
*Lowry (53), ...	71	21	4	37	9	Dublin, Antrim, and Down.
Loy, ...	5	1	-	4		—
Lucas, ...	22	5	5	12	-	Tyrone and Cavan.
*Lucey (29), ...	42	1	41	-	-	35 in Cork and 4 in Kerry.
Luke, ...	9	3	-	6	-	6 in Antrim.
Lundy, ...	12	1	-	7	4	—
Lunn, ...	9	2	-	6	1	Armagh.
*Lunney (11)—Lunny (9), ...	24	1	-	20	3	Fermanagh.
*Lydon (49), ...	57	1	-		56	33 in Galway and 22 in Mayo.
Lyle, ...	5	-	-	5	-	4 in Antrim.
Lynagh, ...	6	1	1	3	1	—
Lynam, ...	22	19	1	-	2	Dublin and King's.
*Lynas (10)—Lyness (9), ...	23			23	-	Antrim and Down.
Lynch, ...	444	125	184	94	39	Found in nearly every County but chiefly in Cork Cavan, Dublin, Kerry, Limerick, Clare, Meath, and Londonderry.
Lyne, ...	17		17	-	-	16 in Kerry.
Lynn, ...	24	6		15	3	Antrim.
*Lynskey (9), ...	11	-	-	-	11	6 in Galway and 5 in Mayo.
Lyons, ...	210	34	85	20	71	Mayo, Cork, Galway, Dublin, Kerry, and Limerick. Of the 34 in Leinster, 22 are in Dublin.
*Lysaght (12), ...	13	-	12	-	1	Limerick.
Mack, ...	20	2	11	7	-	Limerick, Tipperary, and Antrim.
Macken (29)—Mackin (9), ...	38	15	2	8	13	"Macken," Mayo, Louth, and Dublin—"Mackin," Monaghan.
*Mackey (33), ...	38	11	15	10	2	Dublin, Cork, Tipperary, and Antrim.
Mackle, ...	8		-	8		Armagh.
*Madden (106), ...	107	21	33	16	37	Galway, Cork, Dublin, and Antrim.
*Maddock (7), ...	10	6	2	1	1	Wexford.
*Madigan (26), ...	27	1	26	-	-	16 in Limerick and 7 in Clare.
Madill, ...	5	1	-	4	-	—
*Magauran (9), ...	10			10		8 in Cavan.
Magee (138)—McGee (55), ...	193	28	4	150	11	"Magee," Antrim, Armagh, and Down—"McGee," Donegal and Tyrone.
Magill (65)—McGill (19), ...	84	10	4	69	1	"Magill," Antrim, Armagh and Down—"McGill," Donegal and Tyrone.
*Magner (12), ...	17		17	-		15 in Cork and 2 in Limerick.
*Magrane (12)—McGrane (8), ...	22	20		2	-	16 in Dublin.
Maguire (248)—McGuire (74), ...	322	85	27	156	54	"Maguire," Fermanagh, Dublin, Cavan and Donegal—"McGuire," Roscommon, and Mayo.—This name however, is generally distributed.
Maher (176)—Meagher (27), ...	203	91	107	3	2	Tipperary, Dublin, and Kilkenny contain nearly 50 per cent.
*Mahon (85), ...	87	40	3	16	28	Dublin and Galway.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Mahony (243), . . .	276	17	256		3	182 in Cork, 37 in Kerry, and 13 in Limerick.
Mahood, ...	8			8	-	Antrim and Down.
Mailey, ...	6		-	6		Antrim.
*Mairs (8), ...	12	1	-	10	1	Antrim.
Maitland, ...	7			7		-
Major, ...	12			12		Antrim and Down.
Malcolm	10	2		8	-	Antrim.
Malcomson (11)—Malcolmson (3).	14	2	1	11		Armagh.
*Malley (65), ...	85	4	2	3	76	62 in Mayo and 14 in Galway.
*Mallon (44), ...	48	7	1	38	2	Armagh, Antrim, and Tyrone.
Malone, ...	100	63	17	11	9	Dublin, Wexford, and Clare.
Malseed, ...	5			5	-	3 in Donegal and 2 in Londonderry.
*Mangan (50), ...	52	18	22	2	10	Dublin, Limerick, Kerry, and Mayo.
*Manley (15), ...	21	9	7	2	3	Cork and Wicklow.
Mann, ...	19	1	2	16		12 in Antrim.
Manning, ...	54	22	27	2	3	Cork and Dublin.
*Mannion (73), ...	91	7	1	5	78	Galway and Roscommon.
Mannix, ...	6	-	6	-		3 in Cork and 3 in Kerry.
Mansfield, ...	13	2	11		-	Cork and Kerry.
Markey, ...	16	7	-	9		Dublin and Monaghan.
Markham, ...	5		4	-	1	Clare.
*Marks (13), ...	19		2	17		12 in Antrim.
*Marley (12), ...	14		-	9	5	Donegal and Mayo.
Marlow, ...	7	3		4	-	Dublin and Tyrone.
*Marron (23)—Marren (6),	31	3	-	21	7	"Marron," Monaghan—"Marren," Sligo.
Marsh, ...	5	4	-	1	-	-
*Marshall (58), ...	59	11	4	42	2	Antrim, Londonderry, Down, and Dublin.
*Martin (325), ...	326	74	34	186	32	Found all over Ireland—principally in Antrim, Down, Dublin, and Monaghan.
Mason, ...	32	10	11	10	1	Dublin.
*Massey (10), ...	11	3	2	6		Down.
Masterson, ...	47	31		12	4	Dublin, Longford, and Cavan.
*Matchett (12), ...	14		-	14		Armagh, Antrim, and Down.
Mateer, ...	9	-		8	1	7 in Antrim.
Mathers, ...	9	1	1	7	-	Armagh.
*Mathews (51)—Matthews (26).	78	38	5	32	3	Louth, Dublin, Antrim, and Down.
Maughan, ...	9	2	-	-	7	Mayo.
Mawhinney (10)—Mawhinny (8).	18	-		18		Antrim.
Maxwell, ...	68	16	3	46	3	Antrim, Down, and Dublin.
*May (25), ...	28	7	4	6	11	Sligo.
Mayberry (9)—Maybury (3).	12	3	3	4	2	"Mayberry," Antrim—"Maybury," 2 in Kerry and 1 in Limerick.
*Mayes (6), ...	7	-		7	-	Antrim and Armagh.
*Mayne (13), ...	16	1	1	14		Antrim.
*McAdam (21), ...	25	2		23	-	Monaghan.
*McAfee (8), ...	11	-	-	11	-	Antrim.
*McAleavey (5), ...	10			10		Down and Armagh.
McAleer, ...	17	1	-	16	-	13 in Tyrone.
*McAleese (10), ...	12	-	-	12		Antrim and Londonderry.
*McAlinden (19), ...	24		-	24	-	17 in Armagh.
*McAllen (6)—McCallan (5)	13		2	10	1	Antrim.
*McAllister (10)—McAllister (34).	87	7	2	78	-	Antrim.
McAloney, ...	5	-	-	5		4 in Antrim and 1 in Down.
McAndrew, ...	18	-	-		16	All in Mayo.
*McAneny (9) McEneaney (8)—McEneany (5).	32	7		25	-	"McAneny," all in Tyrone. "McEneaney," Louth—"McEneany," Monaghan.
*McArdle (45), ...	55	24	-	31	-	Nearly all in Louth, Monaghan, and Armagh.
McAree, ...	6	-	-	6	-	3 in Antrim and 3 in Monaghan.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
McAtamney, ...	6			6	-	Londonderry.
McAteer, ...	36	-	-	34	2	Armagh, Antrim, and Donegal.
*McAuley (49)—McCauley (30).	107	6	-	90	11	Antrim and Donegal.
*McAuliffe (39), ...	40		40		-	29 in Cork.
McBarron, ...	5	-		5	-	4 in Fermanagh and 1 in Donegal.
McBratney, ...	5	-		5	-	3 in Antrim and 2 in Down.
McBrearty, ...	8			8		Tyrone and Donegal.
McBride, ...	118	10	2	105	1	Antrim, Donegal, and Down.
*McBrien (13), ...	16	1	1	12	2	Fermanagh and Cavan.
*McBurney (11)—McBirney (6).	19		1	18		Down and Antrim.
McCabe, ...	145	44	8	84	9	Cavan, Monaghan, and Dublin.
*McCafferty (24), ...	25			25		14 in Donegal, 7 in Londonderry, and 4 in Antrim.
*McCaffrey (31), ...	61	5		56	-	Fermanagh and Tyrone.
McCahon, ...	6		-	6	-	Antrim.
McCallion, ...	24	-		24	-	Londonderry and Donegal.
McCambridge, ...	9	-	-	9	-	8 in Antrim and 1 in Donegal.
McCamley, ...	5	1		4		—
*McCandless (5), ...	7		-	7	-	—
*McCann (175), ...	177	47	3	105	22	Antrim, Armagh, Dublin, and Tyrone.
*McCarroll (9), ...	13			13		Londonderry.
McCarron, ...	33		-	32	1	Donegal and Londonderry.
McCarry, ...	5	-	-	5		Donegal.
*McCart (5), ...	6	-	-	6		Antrim.
*McCartan (21), ...	35	2		29	4	Down and Armagh.
McCarter, ...	9			9	-	Antrim and Londonderry.
*McCarthy (481), ...	498	35	438	19	6	Cork,—in which more than one-half are found—Kerry and Limerick. Dublin and Antrim are the only Counties outside Munster in which an appreciable number is found.
*McCartney (44), ...	53	7	-	46		29 in Antrim.
*McCaughan (7), ...	10			10		Antrim.
*McCaughey (23), ...	24	-	1	23		Antrim and Tyrone.
*McCaul (12)—McCall (11),	24	2	2	20		Armagh and Cavan.
McCausland, ...	16	3	-	13		Antrim.
McCaw, ...	9	-	1	7	1	Antrim.
McClafferty, ...	11	-	-	11	-	10 in Donegal and 1 in Tyrone.
*McClatchey (7), ...	8	1	-	7	-	Antrim and Armagh.
*McClay (5), ...	7	-	-	7	-	Londonderry and Donegal.
*McClean (54)—McLean (43).	106	15	5	81	5	Antrim and Derry.
*McCleery (14), ...	19	-	-	19		Antrim and Londonderry.
*McClelland (57), ...	66	7	2	57	-	Antrim, Down, Armagh, Londonderry, and Monaghan.
*McClenaghan (8)—McLenaghan (5).	19	-	1	18	-	Antrim.
McClintock, ...	25	2	-	23	-	Antrim and Londonderry.
*McClory (10), ...	11	1	-	10	-	Down.
*McCloskey (47)—McCluskey (24).	79	10	1	67	1	"McCloskey," 35 in "Londonderry"—"McCluskey," Antrim and Dublin.
McCloy, ...	14	-	-	14	-	Antrim.
McClughan, ...	5		-	5	-	3 in Antrim and 2 in Down.
McClung, ...	7	-		7	-	—
McClure, ...	35	2	2	31	-	Antrim and Down.
McClurg, ...	10	-	-	10		5 in Antrim and 5 in Down.
*McCole (9), ...	12	1	-	11	-	11 in Donegal.
McColgan, ...	16	-	-	16		Donegal and Londonderry.
*McCollum (10), ...	19	-	-	19	-	Antrim, Tyrone, and Donegal.
*McComb (23), ...	26	4	-	22		Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
*McConaghy (14), ...	16	-	-	16	-	Antrim.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
McConkey, ...	17	3	1	13	-	Antrim.
*McConnell (98), . . .	101	8	2	89	2	Antrim, Down, and Tyrone.
McConnon, ...	9	6	-	3		Louth.
*McConville (24), . . .	29	1		26	2	Armagh and Antrim.
McCoo, ...	10	-		10		7 in Armagh and 3 in Antrim.
McCool, ...	22			22		Donegal and Tyrone.
McCord, ...	15	3		12	-	Antrim.
*McCormack (111), . . .	118	48	22	20	28	Found in nearly every County—chiefly Dublin, Mayo, Roscommon, and Limerick.
*McCormick (164), . . .	165	40	2	107	16	Antrim, Dublin, and Down.
McCorry, ...	16			16	-	Armagh and Down.
*McCoubrey (5), . . .	11			11		7 in Down and 4 in Antrim.
McCourt, ...	44	13		29	2	Louth, Armagh, and Antrim.—12 of the 13 Leinster entries are in Louth.
McCoy, ...	41	7	2	30	2	Antrim, Armagh, and Monaghan.
McCracken, ...	33	1	1	31	-	15 in Antrim and 8 in Down.
*McCrea (28), ...	33	2	1	30		Antrim and Tyrone.
*McCready (27), . . .	39	6	1	32		Down, Antrim, and Londonderry.
McCreary, ...	5	2	-	3	-	—
McCreesh, ...	6			6		Monaghan.
McCrohan, ...	5		5	-	-	All in Kerry.
*McCrorry (32), . . .	34			33	1	17 in Tyrone and 10 in Antrim.
*McCrossan (13), . . .	14	-	-	14		11 in Tyrone.
McCrudden, ...	8	1		7	-	Antrim.
McCrum, ...	8	2	-	6	-	—
*McCullough (69)—McCullagh (40), ...	130	16	2	105	6	Antrim, Tyrone, and Down.—The form "McCullough" appears to be peculiar to Antrim and Down.
McCully, ...	5	1		4	-	—
McCune, ...	8	-	-	8	-	6 in Antrim and 2 in Armagh.
*McCurdy (15), . . .	19	-	-	19		17 in Antrim and 2 in Londonderry.
*McCurry (11), . . .	12	-	-	12	-	Antrim.
McCusker, ...	19	2	-	17		Tyrone.
*McCutcheon (25), . . .	27	1	2	24		Tyrone, Antrim, and Down.
*McDaid (35), ...	43	3	-	45	-	26 in Donegal, 8 in Londonderry, and 7 in Tyrone.
*McDaniel (8), ...	9	1	2	5	1	—
*McDermott (176), . . .	139	42	5	55	37	Roscommon, Dublin, Donegal, Galway, and Tyrone —Half of those in Connaught are in Roscommon.
*McDevitt (13), . . .	15	-	-	14	1	Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
*McDonagh (100), . . .	174	13	11	9	141	Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo.
*McDonald (173), . . .	191	89	10	88	4	Dublin, Antrim, Cavan, Wexford, and Carlow.
*McDonnell (237), . . .	247	71	49	58	69	Dublin, Mayo, Antrim, Galway, and Cork—Very generally distributed throughout the entire country.
*McDowell (89), . . .	51	9	-	50	2	Antrim and Down—very few found elsewhere.
McEldowney, ...	6	-		6		All in Londonderry.
*McElhinney (17), . . .	26	-	1	24	1	Donegal, Tyrone, and Londonderry.
McElligott, ...	24	1	23		-	19 in Kerry.
McElmeel, ...	6	-	-	6		Monaghan.
McElwee, ...	7	-		7	-	5 in Donegal and 2 in Londonderry.
McEnroe, ...	9	3		6	-	6 in Cavan.
McEntee, ...	13	2	-	11	-	Monaghan and Cavan.
*McErlain (11)—McErlean (8), ...	21	-		21		13 in Antrim and 8 in Derry.
*McEvoy (85), ...	99	54	6	36	3	Dublin, Louth, Armagh, and Queen's.
*McFadden (72), . . .	79	2	1	73	3	Donegal, Antrim, and Londonderry.
*McFall (20), ...	24	1	-	23	-	16 in Antrim and 7 in Londonderry
McFarland, ...	46	2	-	44	-	Tyrone and Armagh.
*McFarlane (7), . . .	12	4	-	8	-	—
*McFeeters (6), . . .	7	-	-	7	-	Londonderry.
McFerran, ...	7	1	-	6	-	6 in Antrim.
*McFetridge (8), . . .	9	-	-	9	-	6 in Antrim and 3 in Londonderry.
McGahan, ...	13	7	-	6	-	7 in Louth.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*McGahey (12), . . .	13	—	—	13	—	Antrim and Monaghan.
*McGann (18), . . .	21	9	3	3	6	—
*McGarry (64), . . .	79	21	—	29	29	Antrim, Dublin, Roscommon and Leitrim—very few elsewhere.
*McGarvey (28), . . .	30	1	—	29	—	18 in Donegal and 5 in Londonderry.
McGaughey, . . .	7	—	—	7	—	3 in Antrim and 3 in Armagh.
McGeady, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	All in Donegal.
McGeary, . . .	8	1	—	7	—	Tyrone.
*McGeehan (7), . . .	11	—	—	11	—	9 in Donegal.
McGeough, . . .	11	3	—	8	—	Monaghan and Louth.
McGeown, . . .	19	2	—	17	—	12 in Armagh.
McGettigan, . . .	10	—	—	10	—	All in Donegal.
McGillicuddy, . . .	6	—	6	—	—	All in Kerry. .
*McGilloway (8), . . .	10	—	—	10	—	5 in Londonderry and 5 in Donegal
McGimpsey, . . .	8	—	—	8	—	7 in Down and 1 in Antrim.
McGing, . . .	10	—	—	—	10	7 in Mayo and 2 in Leitrim.
*McGinley (45), . . .	47	—	—	46	1	37 in Donegal.
*McGinn (17)—Maginn (13),	31	4	—	25	2	Generally distributed in Ulster.
*McGinty (10), . . .	12	—	1	9	2	Donegal.
McGirr, . . .	12	1	—	9	2	Tyrone.
*McGivern (17), . . .	18	—	—	18	—	7 in Armagh, 7 in Down, and 4 in Antrim.
McGivney, . . .	6	—	—	6	—	All in Cavan.
McGlade, . . .	8	1	—	7	—	Antrim and Londonderry.
*McGlinchey (17), . . .	22	—	—	22	—	Tyrone and Donegal.
*McGloin (14), . . .	16	1	—	7	8	Donegal and Sligo.
McGlone, . . .	13	—	—	11	1	Tyrone.
*McGlynn (26), . . .	39	9	3	16	11	—
McGoey, . . .	5	2	—	1	2	—
*McGoldrick (34), . . .	41	3	1	26	11	Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Sligo.
*McGonigle (24), . . .	38	—	—	38	—	Donegal and Londonderry.
McGookin, . . .	7	—	—	7	—	5 in Antrim and 2 in Armagh.
*McGough (8), . . .	11	2	—	1	8	Mayo.
McGourty, . . .	5	—	—	2	3	Leitrim.
*McGovern (92), . . .	102	13	1	65	23	Fermanagh, Cavan, and Leitrim.
*McGowan (112)—Magowan (28),	152	5	2	91	54	Donegal, Leitrim, and Sligo.
McGrady, . . .	5	—	—	6	—	3 in Antrim and 3 in Down.
*McGrath (233)—Magrath (31),	266	49	131	60	26	This name is found in every County, but more than 50 per cent. are in Tipperary, Cork, Waterford, Antrim, and Tyrone.
McGraw, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	—
*McGreal (21), . . .	22	—	2	1	19	11 in Mayo and 6 in Leitrim.
*McGreevy (16), . . .	18	—	2	11	5	Down and Antrim.
*McGregor (14), . . .	16	2	2	11	1	Londonderry.
McGrory, . . .	12	1	—	11	—	Donegal and Londonderry.
McGuane, . . .	6	—	6	—	—	All in Clare.
*McGuckin (8), . . .	11	1	—	10	—	Londonderry.
*McGuigan (36), . . .	43	—	—	40	3	Antrim and Tyrone.
McGuinn, . . .	5	—	—	1	4	Sligo.
*McGuinness (47), . . .	128	42	3	69	14	Dublin, Monaghan, and Louth. There are no fewer than 16 varieties in the spelling of this name in the Birth Indexes for 1890.
*McGurk (32)—McGuirk (17),	51	19	—	30	2	"McGurk," Tyrone and Antrim—"McGuirk," Dublin.
McHale, . . .	51	—	1	—	50	50 in Mayo.
*McHenry (14)—McEniry (5),	27	2	11	13	1	"McHenry," Antrim and Londonderry—"McEniry," and other forms in Limerick.
*McHugh (165), . . .	176	18	4	73	81	Mayo, Donegal, Fermanagh, Galway, and Leitrim.
McIlroy (40)—McElroy (39),	79	6	3	69	1	Antrim, Down, Fermanagh, and Londonderry.
*McIlveen (15), . . .	16	1	—	15	—	9 in Antrim and 5 in Down.
*McIlwaine (20), . . .	29	—	—	29	—	Antrim, Down, and Armagh.
*McInerney (40), . . .	64	8	53	1	2	Clare and Limerick.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
McIntosh, ...	7			6	1	Antrim.
*McIntyre (42), . . .	58	8	1	34	15	Londonderry, Antrim, and Sligo.
*McIvor (19), ...	24	1		23	-	Tyrone and Londonderry.
McKane, ...	8	2		5	1	—
*McKay (53), ...	64	3	1	56	4	Antrim.
*McKeag (11), ...	16			16		—
McKee	96	1	2	93	-	Antrim, Down, and Armagh.
*McKeever (30), . . .	34	7	1	26	-	Londonderry and Antrim.
*McKelvey (21), . . .	24	1	-	23		—
McKendry, ...	19			19		17 in Antrim.
McKennua, ...	201	37	22	134	8	Antrim, Monaghan, Tyrone, Kerry, Armagh, Dublin and Louth.
*McKenzie (21), . . .	22	7		13	2	Antrim and Dublin.
*McKeogh (12), ...	13	8	4	1	-	Westmeath.
*McKeown (119)—McKeon (40)—McKeone (12).	175	33	2	115	25	"McKeown," Antrim, Down, Armagh, Londonderry, and Louth—"McKeon" and "McKeone," Leitrim and Louth.
*McKernan (12), . . .	18	-	-	17	1	—
McKeyvitt, ...	9	6	-	3	-	6 in Louth.
*McKibbin (14), . . .	20			20	-	13 in Down and 7 in Antrim.
McKiernan, ...	9	1	-	6	2	—
*McKillen (8), ...	9	-		9	-	"McKillen," all in Antrim.
*McKinley (23), ...	35	1	2	32	-	Antrim and Donegal.
*McKinney (37), ...	42	-	-	42		Antrim and Tyrone.
McKinstry, ...	11	-	-	11	-	9 in Antrim and 2 in Down
*McKitterick (5), . . .	9	1	1	7		—
*McKnight (38), ...	39	5	3	31		Antrim and Down.
McLarnon (8)—McClarnon (5).	13	2	-	13		9 in Antrim.
*McLaughlin (191)—McLoughlin (170).	391	62	7	228	94	"McLaughlin," about 75 per cent. in Antrim, Donegal, and Londonderry—a few in Tyrone, but very few elsewhere. "McLoughlin," chiefly in Dublin and the Counties of Connaught, but found scattered throughout Ireland generally.
McLernon, ...	8			8		—
*McLoone (9), ...	10			10	-	8 in Donegal.
*McMahon (236), . . .	241	34	118	86	3	Clare, Monaghan, Limerick, and Dublin.
McManamon, ...	6	-	-	-	6	All in Mayo.
*McManus (129), ...	138	19	2	89	28	Fermanagh.
McMaster, ...	38	-		37	1	Antrim and Down.
McMeekin, ...	7	-	-	6	1	Antrim.
*McMenamin (34), . . .	36	1		34	1	22 in Donegal and 10 in Tyrone.
McMichael, ...	5	-		5		—
*McMillen (12)—McMillan (11).	25		-	25	-	Antrim and Down
*McMinn (12), ...	13	-		13		8 in Antrim.
*McMonagle (10), . . .	12	-	-	12		Donegal.
McMorrow, ...	21		1	1	19	17 in Leitrim.
*McMullan (80), ...	108	4	4	99	1	Antrim and Down.
*McMurray (16), ...	19		-	18	1	Antrim and Armagh.
*McMurtry (6), ...	7		-	7		All in Antrim.
*McNabb (8), ...	10	1		7	2	—
McNair, ...	5		-	4	1	Antrim.
*McNally (72)—McAnally (23).	101	27	3	59	12	Antrim, Armagh, Monaghan, and Dublin.
*McNamara (175), . . .	192	28	118	12	34	Clare, Limerick, Mayo, Dublin, and Cork.
McNamee, ...	40	14		26		Londonderry.
McNeice (8)—McNiece (8).	16	-	-	15	1	Antrim.
*McNeill (53), ...	58	5	2	46	5	Antrim and Londonderry.
McNeilly, ...	7	-	-	7	-	6 in Antrim and 1 in Down.
McNelis, ...	8		-	8	-	All in Donegal.
McNicholas, ...	32		-	-	32	All in Mayo.
*McNickle (10), ...	13	-		11	2	Tyrone.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*McNiff (13), . . .	14	-		3	11	9 in Leitrim.
McNinch, . . .	5			5		All in Antrim.
*McNulty (59), . . .	69	4	1	43	21	Donegal and Mayo.
*McPadden (6), . . .	8	-	-	-	8	Mayo.
*McParland (24)—McPartlan (12)—McPartlin (11). *McPhillips (13), . . .	55 17	3 3		36 14	16 -	"McParland," Armagh — "McPartlan" and "McPartlin," Leitrim. Cavan and Monaghan.
McPolin, . . .	5	-	-	5	-	All in Armagh.
*McQuaid (28)—McQuade (25). *McQuillan (30), . . .	55 33	4 6	-	49 25	2 2	"McQuaid," Monaghan and Fermanagh—"McQuade," Antrim. Antrim and Monaghan.
*McQuinn (5), . . .	7	1	4	2	-	Kerry.
McQuiston, . . .	5	-	-	5	-	Antrim.
McRedmond, . . .	5	5	-	-	-	King's.
McReynolds, . . .	9	-	1	8		Antrim.
McRoberts, . . .	9	-	-	9	-	Down and Antrim.
McShane, . . .	34	9	-	25	-	Donegal and Louth.
McSharry, . . .	29	-	-	9	20	13 in Leitrim, 9 in Donegal, and 7 in Sligo.
McSherry, . . .	10	1	1	8		Armagh.
McSorley, . . .	15	1		14	-	Tyrone and Fermanagh.
*M'Stay (9), . . .	10	-	-	10	-	Armagh.
McStravick, . . .	6	-	-	6	-	4 in Armagh and 2 in Antrim.
*McSweeney (13), . . .	29	2	27	-	-	Cork.
*McTernan (16), . . .	20	-	-	1	19	17 in Leitrim.
McTigue (12)—McTague (4)—McTeague (3). *McVeigh (47), . . .	19 68		1	7 57	11 2	"McTigue," Mayo—"McTague," Cavan—"McTeague," all in Donegal. Antrim and Down.
*McVicker (10), . . .	13	1	-	12	-	9 in Antrim and 3 in Londonderry.
McWatters, . . .	6	-	-	6	-	Antrim.
*McWeeney (6), . . .	8	1		-	7	7 in Leitrim.
*McWhinney (6), . . .	7	-	-	7	-	Down and Antrim.
McWhirter, . . .	5	-	-	5	-	3 in Antrim and 2 in Armagh.
*McWilliams (40), . . .	43	2	1	38	2	Antrim and Londonderry.
*Meade (24), . . .	25	8	17		-	Cork.
*Meany (25), . . .	34	12	20	2	-	Kilkenny and Clare.
Meara (33)—Mara (21), . . .	54	12	36	-	6	Tipperary.
Mee (10)—Mea (5), . . .	15	1	-	4	10	"Mee," Roscommon—"Mea," all in Mayo.
*Meegan (11), . . .	12	3	1	6	2	Monaghan.
*Meehan (112), . . .	121	34	25	32	30	Galway, Sligo, Donegal, Dublin, and Clare. Found in nearly every County—10 entries (in Galway) being the largest number.
Meek, . . .	7	1	1	5	-	Antrim.
*Meenan (9), . . .	14	1		9	4	Donegal and Tyrone.
Meharg, . . .	5			5		All in Antrim.
Melia, . . .	11	4	-		7	Galway.
*Mellon (11), . . .	12	3		9	-	Tyrone.
Melody, . . .	5	-	2		3	—
Melville, . . .	6	1		5	-	Antrim and Down.
Melvin, . . .	11	-	-	2	9	Mayo.
Mercer, . . .	22	2	-	20		9 in Antrim and 7 in Down.
*Meredith (5), . . .	7	3	2	2	-	—
*Merrick (6), . . .	7	2	3	1	1	—
Merrigan, . . .	7	5	2	-	-	Dublin.
*Metcalf (7), . . .	9	4	-	5	-	5 in Armagh.
Meyler, . . .	9	8	1	-	-	7 in Wexford.
*Middleton (5), . . .	6	2	1	3		—
Millar (87)—Miller (79), . . .	166	22	7	133	4	Antrim, Londonderry, and Dublin—50 per cent. being found in Antrim alone.
Millen, . . .	10	-	1	9	-	7 in Antrim.
*Milligan (22)—Milliken (17).	40	-	1	37	2	Half are in Antrim—remainder chiefly in Down and Londonderry.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Mills, ...	59	16	2	34	7	Antrim.
*Minihane (12), . . .	28	1	27		-	19 in Cork. Seven varieties of this name are found in the Birth Indexes for 1890.
Minnis, ...	6	-		6		Antrim.
Minnock, ...	5	5		-	-	4 in King's.
*Minogue (16), . . .	17		15		2	11 in Clare.
Miskelly, ...	5		-	5		All in Antrim.
*Mitchell (120), . . .	128	26	9	63	30	Antrim, Galway, and Dublin. They are found in nearly every County in Ireland.
Mitten, ...	7	5			2	-
*Mockler (7), ...	9	2	5		2	Tipperary.
Moffatt (17)—Moffat (11)— Moffett (12)—Moffet (10)— Moffitt (11)—Moffit (7).	68	7		45	16	Antrim, Sligo, and Tyrone.
*Mohan (11)—Muan (9), .	25	1		21	3	Monaghan.
*Molloy (127), ...	153	63	8	37	45	Dublin, Galway, Mayo, King's, and Donegal.
*Moloney (119)—Molony (34).	187	26	133	3	25	Limerick, Clare, Tipperary, and Waterford.
*Molyneaux (6), . . .	10	2	6	2	-	-
*Monaghan (96), Monahan (42).	140	36	11	44	49	Galway, Mayo, Dublin, and Fermanagh.
Mongan, ...	6	-	1		5	-
Monks, ...	12	12	-	-		11 in Dublin.
Monnelly (9)—Munnelly (6).	15	1	-		14	14 in Mayo.
*Montague (8), ...	9	1		8	-	Tyrone.
*Montgomery (110), . .	111	12		97	2	More than half are in Antrim and Down.
*Moody (12), ...	13	3	1	9	-	Antrim and Down.
*Moon (6), ...	8	2	1	4	1	-
Mooney, ...	136	77	9	38	12	Dublin, Antrim, and King's.
*Moore (395), ...	396	135	52	185	24	Antrim, Dublin, Londonderry, Cork, Kildare, and Tyrone—Every County in Ireland has representatives of this name—from 1 entry in Westmeath to 93 in Antrim.
*Moorhead (17), ...	25	3	2	18	2	Antrim.
*Morahan (7), ...	10	-	2		8	Leitrim.
Moran, ...	265	82	36	15	132	Mayo, Dublin, Galway, Roscommon, Leitrim, and Kerry—This name however is found in nearly every County.
Moreland, ...	11			11		Antrim and Down.
Morey, ...	7		7			-
Morgan, ...	132	37	16	67	12	Antrim, Armagh, Down, Dublin, and Louth.
Moriarty, ...	83	4	79	-		74 in Kerry.
Morley, ...	23	2	-		21	20 in Mayo.
*Moroney (35), ...	44	3	41			Clare, Limerick, and Tipperary,
*Morrin (6), ...	8	1	3	4		-
*Morris (102), ...	115	49	6	32	28	Dublin, Mayo, Tyrone, and Monaghan—A very scattered name.
*Morrison (93), ...	111	12	18	66	15	Antrim, Down, and Dublin.
Morrisroe, ...	7	-			7	Roscommon.
*Morrisset (62), . . .	90	20	67		3	Waterford, Limerick, and Cork.
*Morrow (90), ...	91	3	1	83	4	Antrim, Donegal, Armagh, and Down.
*Morton (30), ...	32	6	1	24	1	One half in Antrim.
Moss, ...	6	1	1	4		Tyrone.
Motherway, ...	5		5			All in Cork.
Moylan, ...	23	7	12	1	3	Clare, Cork, and Tipperary.
*Moynihan (50), ...	66	1	64		1	36 in Kerry and 24 in Cork.
Muir, ...	5	-	2	3	-	-
Mulcahy, ...	76	3	72	1	-	All except 6 in Cork, Limerick, Waterford, and Tipperary.
Muldoon, ...	26	3	-	14	9	Fermanagh and Galway.
*Muldowney (5), ...	7	2			5	-
Mulgrew, ...	7		-	6	1	5 in Tyrone.
Mulhall, ...	33	32	1	-	-	Dublin, Kilkenny, Carlow, and Queen's.
*Mulhern (8)—Mulherin (7).	21	-	2	13	6	-
*Mulholland (71), . . .	73	3	1	65	4	Antrim, Down, and Londonderry.
Mulkeen, ...	7	-	-	-	7	6 in Mayo and 1 in Roscommon.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and Upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Mulkerrin (5).	10	-	-	1	9	9 in Galway.
*Mullally (8).	14	7	5	1	1	—
*Mullan (92)—Mullen (72)— Mullin (53).	218	39	2	128	49	Tyrone, Londonderry, Galway and Antrim.
Mullane.	31		29		2	16 in Cork and 8 in Limerick.
*Mullany (27).	32	1	7	2	22	Roscommon, Mayo, and Sligo.
Mullarkey.	21		-	1	20	Mayo, Galway, and Sligo.
Mulligan.	105	32	1	34	38	Dublin, Mayo, and Monaghan.
Mullins.	47	8	35	-	4	Cork and Clare.
Mulqueen.	6		6		-	4 in Limerick and 2 in Clare.
Mulrennan.	5	1	-	-	4	—
Mulroe.	5			-	5	3 in Mayo and 2 in Galway.
*Mulrooney (9).	12	4	1		7	—
Mulroy.	12	2	-	-	10	10 in Mayo.
Mulry.	5	-		1	4	Galway.
*Mulvany (4)—Mulvanny (4).	15	12		2	1	—
Mulvenna.	5			5		All in Antrim.
*Mulvey (21).	27	3	4	1	19	13 in Leitrim.
*Mulvihill (18).	21	4	12	1	4	Kerry and Limerick.
Murdock (18)—Murdoch (12).	30	2	1	27		Antrim.
*Murnane (13).	14	4	10		-	Limerick and Cork.
*Murphy (1385).	1386	476	611	189	110	Generally distributed, but the largest numbers are found in Cork, Dublin, and Wexford. They vary from 5 in each of the counties of Westmeath, Tyrone, and Sligo, to close on 500 in Cork. Dublin, Antrim, Cork, Down, Galway, and Mayo. There is no County, however, without representatives of this name.
*Murray (405).	438	120	65	161	92	—
*Murrin (6).	8	5	1	1	2	—
*Murtagh (58).	66	30	1	17	18	Dublin and Sligo.
*Myers (10).	11	4	4	3		Wexford and Antrim.
Myles (7)—Miles (5).	12	7	3	2		—
*Nagle (32).	39	3	32	3	1	Cork.
Nally.	20	4	-		16	Mayo and Roscommon.
Napier.	8	-	-	8	-	Antrim and Down.
*Nash (20).	21	5	15	-	1	Kerry and Limerick.
*Naughton (52).	71	1	19	1	50	Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, and Clare.
Navin.	6	1	-		5	Mayo.
*Naylor (5).	6	4	-	2	-	Dublin.
Neal (6)—Neale (4).	10	7	1	2		—
*Neary (34).	43	12	2	2	27	Mayo, Roscommon, Dublin, and Louth.
Nee.	17	1	1		15	15 in Galway.
Needham.	7	-	1	1	5	5 in Mayo.
*Neely (9).	12	-		11	1	—
Neenan.	7	1	6	-	-	Clare.
Neeson.	17	-	-	17	-	Antrim.
*Neilan (12)—Nilan (7).	36	3	9	-	24	Galway, Roscommon, and Sligo.
*Neill (215).	244	97	78	63	6	Antrim, Cork, Kerry, Carlow, Dublin, and Wexford.
Nelis.	5	-	-	3	2	Londonderry and Mayo.
Nelson.	72	8	2	59	3	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
*Nesbitt (25).	30	5	1	23	1	Antrim, Armagh, and Dublin.
*Nestor (13).	15	2	5	-	8	Galway and Clare.
*Neville (36).	39	8	27	4	-	Limerick and Cork.
*Nevin (22).	23	8	2	5	8	—
*Newell (31).	34	2	1	27	4	Down and Antrim.
Newman.	36	13	20	3	-	Cork, Meath, and Dublin—15 in Cork.
*Neylon (10).	13	1	11	-	1	11 in Clare.
Niblock.	6		-	6	-	Antrim.
*Nicholl (25).	49	2	5	40	2	Antrim and Londonderry.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and Upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Nicholson (43), . . .	44	10	2	16	16	Antrim, Sligo, and Dublin.
*Nixon (46), . . .	47	7	—	37	3	Antrim, Cavan, and Fermanagh.
Noble, . . .	25	7	1	15	2	Antrim and Dublin.
*Nolan (313), . . .	321	220	57	13	31	Dublin, Wexford, Carlow, Wicklow, Kildare, Kerry, Tipperary, Mayo, and Galway.
*Noonan (69), . . .	83	8	66	1	8	Cork, Clare, Limerick, and Tipperary.
*Noone (29), . . .	48	7	—	1	40	Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo.
*Normile (5), . . .	9	—	9	—	—	Limerick and Clare.
*Norris (21), . . .	22	7	8	7	—	—
*North (8), . . .	9	5	—	4	—	—
Northridge, . . .	5	—	5	—	—	All in Cork.
Norton, . . .	11	8	1	—	2	Dublin.
Nugent, . . .	75	19	25	30	1	Armagh, Dublin, Cork, Tipperary, and Tyrone.
Nulty, . . .	16	8	1	2	5	Meath.
Oakley, . . .	5	—	2	1	2	—
*O'Beirne (9), . . .	10	4	—	2	4	—
O'Boyle, . . .	20	—	—	5	15	14 in Mayo and 5 in Antrim.
*O'Brien (488), . . .	502	105	291	56	50	Dublin is the only County in Leinster in which found to an appreciable extent. Each County in Munster is largely represented; Cavan takes the lead in Ulster, and Galway in Connaught. 6 in Dublin.
O'Byrne, . . .	8	6	2	—	—	—
*O'Callaghan (63), . . .	64	8	51	5	—	Cork.
O'Carroll, . . .	5	1	4	—	—	—
O'Connell (128), . . .	130	14	100	6	10	Cork, Limerick, Kerry, and Dublin contain about 80 per cent.
*O'Connor (259), . . .	266	50	174	13	29	Kerry, Cork, Limerick, Dublin, Clare, and Galway contain about 80 per cent.
*O'Dea (34), . . .	35	5	25	—	5	17 in Clare and 6 in Limerick.
*O'Doherty (7), . . .	8	4	1	3	—	—
*O'Donnell (292), . . .	294	9	102	132	51	Donegal, Mayo, and Galway. Generally distributed in Munster.
*O'Donoghue (28), . . .	39	5	34	—	—	Kerry and Cork.
O'Donovan, . . .	11	1	9	—	1	7 in Cork and 2 in Limerick.
O'Dowd, . . .	15	5	1	—	9	Sligo.
O'Driscoll, . . .	13	2	11	—	—	10 in Cork.
O'Dwyer, . . .	25	3	21	—	1	Tipperary, Limerick, and Clare.
O'Farrell, . . .	19	5	10	2	2	—
O'Flaherty, . . .	16	2	10	3	1	—
O'Flynn, . . .	5	—	—	3	2	—
*O'Gara (6), . . .	7	—	—	—	7	4 in Roscommon and 3 in Mayo.
Ogle, . . .	6	—	—	6	—	—
*O'Gorman (22), . . .	24	3	21	—	—	Clare.
*O'Grady (46), . . .	47	8	29	2	8	Clare, Limerick, Dublin, and Roscommon.
*O'Hagan (32), . . .	33	7	—	26	—	Armagh, Louth, and Down.
*O'Halloran (17), . . .	25	2	21	1	1	Limerick.
O'Hanlon, . . .	22	9	1	12	—	Dublin and Armagh.
*O'Hara (104), . . .	105	31	5	31	38	Dublin, Antrim, and Sligo.
*O'Hare (57), . . .	59	12	1	45	1	31 in Armagh, 11 in Louth, and 9 in Down.
*O'Hara (6), . . .	8	—	—	—	8	All in Mayo.
*O'Kane (27), . . .	29	—	1	27	1	Londonderry and Antrim.
*O'Keeffe (76), . . .	83	10	68	2	3	Cork, Limerick, and Dublin, more than one-half being in Cork.
O'Kelly, . . .	9	3	4	—	2	—
O'Leary, . . .	64	5	57	1	1	41 in Cork, 9 in Kerry, and 5 in Limerick.
*Oliver (15), . . .	16	3	1	10	2	—
*O'Loughlin (30), . . .	40	12	21	3	4	Clare and Dublin.
*O'Mahony (18), . . .	25	5	20	—	—	Cork.
*O'Malley (25), . . .	30	3	4	3	20	16 in Mayo.
*O'Meara (30), . . .	31	11	19	—	1	Dublin, Limerick, and Tipperary.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*O'Neill (359), . . .	407	124	110	145	28	Dublin, Antrim, Cork, and Tyrone contain 50 per cent. Found, however, in nearly every County in Ireland. All in Antrim.
*O'Rawe (7), . . .	10		-	10		
O'Regan, . . .	18	1	15		-	Cork and Limerick.
*O'Reilly (58), . . .	62	37	14	9	2	Dublin.
O'Riordan, . . .	11	-	11		-	Cork.
*Ormond (6), . . .	8	3	5		-	-
Ormsby, . . .	10	3	1	3	3	-
*O'Rourke (31), . . .	49	10	12	11	16	-
Orr, . . .	73	5	2	65	1	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
Osborne, . . .	23	5	5	12	1	-
O'Shaughnessy, . . .	30	8	18	1	3	Limerick.
O'Shea, . . .	46	5	36	2	3	Cork, Kerry, and Limerick.
O'Sullivan, . . .	136	8	122	-	6	54 in Kerry, 45 in Cork, and 19 in Limerick.
Oswald, . . .	5	-	-	5	-	-
*O'Toole (36), . . .	39	26	7	6	-	Dublin, Wicklow, and Limerick.
*Owens (84), . . .	89	26	9	33	21	Dublin, Roscommon, and Cork. This name has representatives in 23 Counties in the Birth Indexes for 1890.
*Padden (5), . . .	10	-		1	9	Mayo.
Page, . . .	15	4	1	7	3	Antrim and Dublin.
Paisley, . . .	12	8	-	4		Dublin and Antrim.
Palmer, . . .	32	5	9	18	-	Antrim.
*Park (15), . . .	21	-		18	3	Antrim and Tyrone.
Parker, . . .	40	6	8	24	2	Antrim and Cork.
Parkhill, . . .	8		1	7	-	Londonderry.
Parkinson, . . .	14	4	3	7		Dublin, Antrim, and Down.
*Parks (16), . . .	23	5	1	16	1	Antrim and Armagh.
Parle, . . .	5	5	-	-	-	All in Wexford.
Parr, . . .	5	1	1	2	1	-
Parsons, . . .	12	3	1	1	7	-
*Patterson (137), . . .	153	14	6	130	3	Down, Antrim, Armagh, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
*Patton (49)—Patten (10), . . .	60	2	1	48	9	"Patton," Antrim and Down—"Patten," Mayo.
*Paul (13), . . .	14	2	2	10		Londonderry and Antrim.
*Payne (25), . . .	26	12	2	9	3	Dublin and Antrim.
*Peacock (7), . . .	9	2	2	4	1	-
*Pearson (26), . . .	31	11	4	16	-	Antrim and Dublin.
*Peel (11), . . .	12	3	1	8	-	Antrim.
Pender, . . .	25	14	9	1	1	Wexford.
Penny, . . .	5	1		4	-	4 in Antrim and 1 in Dublin.
Pentland, . . .	7	1	-	6	-	Down and Armagh.
*Peoples (9), . . .	10	-	-	10	-	Donegal.
Pepper, . . .	10	4	1	5	-	Dublin and Antrim.
*Perrott (5), . . .	6	1	4	1		Cork.
Perry, . . .	23	6	5	10	2	Dublin and Down.
Peters, . . .	12	1	5	4	2	Tipperary.
Pettigrew (7)—Pettigrew (5), . . .	12	1	1	9	1	Antrim.
Peyton, . . .	11	1	1	1	8	Mayo.
*Phelan (91), . . .	92	46	43	2	1	Waterford, Kilkenny, Queen's, and Tipperary contain nearly 80 per cent.
Phibbs, . . .	5	1	1	-	4	Sligo.
*Philbin (9), . . .	10	-	-	-	10	9 in Mayo and 1 in Galway.
*Phillips (64), . . .	77	27	8	21	21	Mayo, Antrim, and Dublin.
*Picken (5), . . .	6	-	-	6	-	"Picken," all in Antrim.
*Pidgeon (5), . . .	6	6		-	-	-
*Pierce (22), . . .	38	21	9	6	2	Dublin and Wexford.
*Pigott (15), . . .	20	7	11	1	1	Cork and Dublin.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Pilkington, . . .	8	3	1	1	3	—
Pinkerton, . . .	7	1	—	6	—	Antrim.
Platt, . . .	8	1	—	7	—	Londonderry.
*Plunkett (21), . . .	28	20	—	6	2	Dublin.
Poland, . . .	5	2	—	3	—	—
Pollard, . . .	15	12	3	—	—	Dublin and Kilkenny.
*Pollock (39), . . .	41	4	—	36	1	Antrim and Tyrone.
Poots, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	3 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
Pope, . . .	6	4	2	—	—	—
Porter, . . .	73	9	—	64	—	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Armagh.
Potter, . . .	14	4	1	5	4	—
Powell, . . .	23	4	7	7	5	—
*Power (271), . . .	272	68	196	6	2	All except 17 in Waterford, Cork, Dublin, Tipperary, Wexford, Kilkenny, and Limerick.
Pratt, . . .	10	4	2	4	—	—
*Prendergast (46), . . .	52	15	15	1	20	Mayo, Dublin, and Waterford—18 in Mayo.
Prentice, . . .	8	1	—	7	—	—
*Prescott (5), . . .	6	3	—	3	—	—
Preston, . . .	17	5	2	10	—	—
*Price (45), . . .	47	22	7	12	6	Dublin and Antrim.
Prior, . . .	15	1	—	10	4	10 in Cavan.
Pritchard, . . .	11	1	1	9	—	Antrim.
Proctor, . . .	15	3	—	12	—	Antrim.
Prunty . . .	10	7	—	3	—	6 in Longford.
Punch, . . .	6	—	6	—	—	4 in Cork and 2 in Limerick.
*Purcell (76), . . .	79	41	28	3	7	Kilkenny and Dublin contain nearly all the entries in Leinster; Tipperary, most of those in Munster, Antrim.
*Purdy (15), . . .	16	1	—	15	—	Antrim.
*Purtill (6), . . .	9	—	9	—	—	Limerick.
Purvis, . . .	8	1	—	4	3	—
Pyne, . . .	11	—	10	1	—	7 in Cork and 3 in Clare.
*Quail (10), . . .	14	5	—	9	—	Antrim and Down.
Quee, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	All in Antrim.
Quigg, . . .	6	—	—	6	—	—
*Quigley (82), . . .	89	23	10	39	17	Londonderry, Dublin, Donegal, Galway, Louth, and Sligo.
Quill, . . .	10	—	9	—	1	Cork.
Quilligan, . . .	7	—	7	—	—	5 in Limerick and 2 in Cork.
Quillinan, . . .	5	—	4	1	—	Tipperary.
Quilty, . . .	9	—	8	—	1	5 in Limerick and 3 in Waterford.
*Quinlan (52), . . .	54	10	44	—	—	Tipperary and Kerry.
*Quinlivan (12), . . .	13	2	—	11	—	Clare.
*Quinn (349)—Quin (58), . . .	408	114	63	155	76	Dublin, Tyrone, Antrim, Roscommon, and Galway—Found in every County in Ireland, from 1 entry in Cavan to 44 in Dublin.
*Quirke (27), . . .	40	10	28	—	2	Tipperary and Kerry.
*Rabbit (10), . . .	13	4	1	—	8	—
Ractigan, . . .	5	—	—	—	5	All in Mayo.
Radford, . . .	7	5	2	—	—	—
*Rafferty (54), . . .	55	17	—	34	4	Antrim, Tyrone, and Louth.
*Rafter (17), . . .	20	12	—	2	6	Dublin, Queen's, and Mayo.
*Rafferty (25), . . .	26	—	—	—	26	20 in Galway and 6 in Roscommon.
Rahilly ¹ . . .	11	—	11	—	—	8 in Kerry and 3 in Cork.
Rainey ¹ . . .	39	1	—	36	2	22 in Antrim and 10 in Down.
Raleigh, . . .	11	2	9	—	—	Limerick and Tipperary.
*Ralph (12), . . .	14	7	2	1	4	—
Ramsay (16) — Ramsey (12).	28	5	—	22	1	Antrim.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Rankin, ...	36	6	-	29	1	Londonderry and Donegal.
Ratigan (4)—Rattigan (4),	8	1		-	7	Mayo and Roscommon.
Ray, ...	7	2	2	3	-	—
Raymond, ...	6	2	4	-		—
Rea, ...	49	3	4	42	-	31 in Antrim and 7 in Down.
*Reaney (5), ...	9	-	-	3	6	—
*Reddan (7)—Reddin (6),	15	6	8	-	1	—
Reddington (7)—Redington (7),	14	1	1		12	7 in Mayo and 5 in Galway.
*Reddy (25), ...	32	21	7	1	3	Dublin and Kilkenny.
Redfern, ...	5	1	1	2	1	—
Redmond, ...	79	74		5	-	30 in Wexford, 29 in Dublin, and 10 in Wicklow.
Redpath, ...	9	-	-	9	-	Antrim.
Reel, ...	5	2		3		—
Reen, ...	10	-	10	-		7 in Cork and 3 in Kerry.
Regan, ...	219	20	110	9	80	Cork, Roscommon, and Mayo.
*Reid (181), ...	206	50	13	137	6	Antrim, Dublin, Down, Tyrone, and Armagh.
Reidy, ...	49	2	45	-	2	Kerry and Clare.
*Reilly (503)—Rielly (58),	586	254	50	199	83	Cavan, Longford, Dublin, Meath, Mayo, and Cork, contain about 65 per cent., but found in every County.
Relihan, ...	7	-	7	-	-	Cork and Kerry.
*Reville (5), ...	6	5	1		-	Wexford.
*Reynolds (112), ...	113	30	15	22	46	Leitrim, Dublin, Antrim, and Louth.
Rice, ...	99	33	18	48	-	Antrim, Armagh, Louth, and Dublin.
Richards, ...	9	4	2	3	-	—
*Richardson (53), ...	54	14	8	32	-	Dublin and Antrim.
Richmond, ...	9		-	9	-	All in Antrim.
*Rickard (6), ...	7	6	1		-	—
*Riddell (8), ...	12	1	-	11	-	Antrim.
Ridge, ...	10	-	-	1	9	9 in Galway.
Rigney, ...	9	7	1	1	-	King's.
Ring, ...	18	1	14	1	2	12 in Cork.
Ringland, ...	7	-	-	7	-	6 in Down and 1 in Antrim.
*Riordan (134), ...	159	4	154	1	-	89 in Cork, 30 in Kerry, and 24 in Limerick.
*Ritchie (23), ...	24	2		22		Antrim.
Roarty, ...	5	-	-	5	-	4 in Donegal and 1 in Tyrone.
Robb, ...	21		2	19	-	Antrim.
Roberts, ...	40	14	10	15	1	—
Robertson, ...	18	5	3	9	1	—
Robinson, ...	217	29	9	168	11	Antrim, Down, Dublin, Armagh, and Tyrone.
Robson, ...	5	-	-	5	-	Down.
*Roche (141), ...	183	69	89	3	22	Cork, Wexford, Dublin, Limerick, and Mayo.
*Rochford (16), ...	18	12	2	-	4	Dublin.
*Roek (17), ...	23	9	-	8	6	Dublin.
*Rodden (9), ...	11	1		9	1	Donegal.
*Roddy (15), ...	17	1	1	6	9	Mayo and Roscommon.
Roe, ...	21	14	4	3	-	—
Rogan, ...	24	6	1	13	4	Antrim, Down, and Leitrim.
*Rogers(100)—Rodgers(68),	170	40	12	98	20	Antrim, Down, Dublin, and Roscommon — Very generally distributed.
Rohan, ...	8	1	7	-	-	7 in Kerry and 1 in Queen's.
Rollins, ...	7	1	-	6	-	4 in Antrim and 2 in Down.
Ronayne (13)—Ronan (12),	25	9	15		1	13 in Cork.
Rooney, ...	119	36	3	43	37	Dublin, Leitrim, Down, Antrim, and Mayo.
Rose, ...	10	5	5	-		—
Ross, ...	73	8	10	54	1	Antrim, Londonderry, Cork, and Down.
*Rossiter (12), ...	14	14	-		-	13 in Wexford and 1 in Wicklow.
Rothwell, ...	10	9		1	-	Wexford and Dublin.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Boulston (8)—Rolston (7),	25	1	3	20	1	Tyrone and Antrim
*Bountree (5), . . .	9	2		7		Armagh.
*Rourke (90), . . .	136	77	17	15	27	Dublin, Leitrim, Roscommon, and Wexford.
*Rowan (15)—Roughan (5),	27	7	4	11	5	—
*Rowland (11), . . .	12	—	1	4	7	Mayo and Galway.
Rowe, ...	21	13	3	4	1	7 in Wexford.
Rowley, ...	11	2		4	5	Mayo.
Roy, ...	16	2	—	14		Antrim and Down.
*Roycroft (5), . . .	7		6		1	6 in Cork.
*Ruane (35), . . .	37	—	—		37	29 in Mayo and 6 in Galway.
Rudden, ...	9	1		8		Cavan.
Ruddle (5)—Ruddell (4),	9		4	5	—	4 in Limerick and 4 in Armagh.
Ruddock, ...	6	1		5	—	Down and Armagh.
*Ruddy (22), . . .	23	1		9	13	13 in Mayo, 5 in Donegal, and 4 in Armagh.
Rush, ...	22	1	—	8	13	Mayo.
*Russell (99), . . .	101	26	16	57	2	Antrim, Dublin, and Down.
Ruth, ...	6	5	1			—
*Rutherford (25), . .	26	1	2	21	2	Antrim, Londonderry, and Down.
*Rutledge (19), . . .	23	3	—	15	5	Tyrone.
Ruttle, ...	6	5	1	—	—	—
Ryan, ...	715	180	473	13	49	Tipperary (which has by far the largest number), Limerick, Dublin, Cork, Waterford, Kilkenny, Wexford, Clare, and Galway.
Ryder, ...	9	2	—	—	7	Mayo.
*Ryle (6), ...	9		8	1	—	6 in Kerry.
*Sadlier (6), . . .	12	2	5	2	3	—
*Salmon (21), . . .	24	7	2	6	9	—
*Sands (17), . . .	18	2	1	15	—	6 in Antrim and 6 in Armagh.
Santry, ...	7	—	7	—	—	All in Cork.
*Sargent (7), . . .	11	5	1	5	—	—
*Sarsfield (10), . . .	11	2	4	—	5	—
*Saunders (22), . . .	29	11	8	8	2	Dublin and Antrim.
Savage, ...	61	13	7	38	3	Antrim, Down, Dublin, and Cork.
Sayers, ...	8	1	3	4	—	—
Scallan, ...	10	6	—	—	4	5 in Wexford
*Scally (24), . . .	25	15	2	1	7	Roscommon, Westmeath, and Dublin.
*Scanlon (54)—Scanlan (42), ...	97	6	60	3	28	Kerry, Clare, Sligo, Limerick, and Cork.
*Scannell (40), . . .	42	—	42	—	—	24 in Cork and 15 in Kerry.
Scott, ...	196	27	4	147	18	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Dublin.
Scullion, ...	17	—	—	17	—	10 in Antrim and 5 in Londonderry.
Scully, ...	65	32	28	1	4	Cork, Dublin, Carlow, and King's.
Seaton, ...	6	—	1	5	—	—
*Seeds (6), ...	7	—	—	7	—	4 in Antrim and 3 in Down.
*Seery (20), ...	22	18	1	—	3	Westmeath and Dublin.
Semple, ...	19	1	—	18	—	Antrim.
Sewell, ...	6	1	2	3	—	—
Sexton, ...	43	4	31	6	2	30 of the Munster entries are in Cork, Clare, and Limerick. Cavan has 5 out of the 6 in Ulster.
Seymour, ...	15	5	6	4	—	—
*Shally (6), ...	7	2		—	5	Galway.
*Shanahan (63), . . .	65	4	58	3	—	Cork, Kerry, Tipperary, Limerick, and Waterford.
Shanks, ...	21	—		21	—	10 in Antrim and 7 in Down.
*Shanley (14), . . .	22	8	2	—	12	Leitrim.
Shannon, ...	72	10	19	29	14	Antrim, Clare, and Roscommon.
*Sharkey (57), . . .	58	12	3	26	17	Roscommon, Donegal, Tyrone, Dublin, and Louth contain 49 out of the 68.
*Sharpe (10), ...	17	3	1	12	1	Antrim.
*Shaughnessy (40), .	41	6	9	—	26	Nearly 50 per cent. in Galway.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Shaw, ...	80	17	8	51	4	Antrim, Down, and Dublin.
Shea, ...	246	24	217	2	3	Kerry, Cork, Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford.— Very few found outside these Counties—More than one half of the Munster entries are in Kerry.
Shearer, ...	5	1		4	-	—
Sheedy, ...	13	1	12	-		Clare.
*Sheehan (171)—Sheahan (43), ...	215	22	190		3	Cork, Kerry and Limerick, more than one half of the Munster entries being in Cork.
*Sheehy (54), ...	55	3	51	1	-	22 in Kerry, 15 in Limerick, and 9 in Cork.
*Sheeran (18), ...	30	18	2	2	8	—
*Shelly (16), ...	17	9	5	1	2	Dublin and Tipperary.
*Sheppard (12), ...	22	9	4	9	-	—
*Sheridan (135), ...	145	52	11	45	37	Cavan, Dublin and Mayo—very generally dis- tributed however throughout Ireland.
Sherlock, ...	23	11	4	5	3	Dublin.
Sherman, ...	5	2		3	-	—
Sherrard, ...	7	-	-	7	-	4 in Londonderry and 3 in Antrim.
Sherry, ...	25	10		15	-	9 in Monaghan, 5 in Dublin, and 3 in Meath.
Sherwood, ...	8	2	2	4		—
*Shevlin (8), ...	11	2	-	7	2	—
Shields (36)—Sheilds (19), ...	55	6	4	45	-	Antrim and Down.
*Shiels (28)—Sheils (28), ...	88	31	2	45	10	Dublin, Donegal, and Londonderry.
*Shilliday (5), ...	6	-	-	6	-	4 in Antrim and 2 in Down.
Shine, ...	26	2	21	-	3	12 in Cork.
Shirley, ...	7	5		2	-	—
*Short (21)—Shortt (8), ...	30	13	4	12	1	—
*Shortall (10), ...	11	9	1	-	1	Dublin and Kilkenny.
Shorten, ...	7	1	6		-	5 in Cork.
*Silk (7), ...	8	1		-	7	7 in Galway.
Silver, ...	5	-	1	-	4	4 in Galway.
*Simmons (6), ...	11	6	-	5	-	—
*Simms (11), ...	24	6	1	16	1	Antrim.
Simpson, ...	75	8	2	59	6	Antrim.
Sinclair, ...	18	3	-	15	-	Armagh and Londonderry.
Singleton, ...	17	3	6	8		Cork and Down.
*Sinnott (22)—Synnott (12), ...	37	33	2	1	1	"Sinnott," Wexford—"Synnott," Dublin.
*Skeffington (6), ...	8	-	-	4	4	—
*Skehan (7), ...	8	4	4		-	—
Skelly, ...	18	11	-	6	1	Dublin and Down.
Skelton, ...	8	4	-	4	-	—
Skillen, ...	6	-	-	6	-	3 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
*Slator (5), ...	10	6	1	1	2	Dublin.
Slattery, ...	69	9	55	-	5	53 of the 55 in Munster are in Tipperary, Kerry, Cork, Clare, and Limerick, each County having about the same number.
*Slavin (11), ...	14	3	-	11	-	—
Slevin, ...	13	7	-	4	2	—
*Sloan (44)—Sloane (16), ...	61	4	1	55	1	34 in Antrim.
Small, ...	30	4	4	19	3	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
*Smiley (5)—Smylie (5), ...	13	2	-	11	-	Antrim.
*Smith (471)—Smyth (277), ...	753	232	62	412	47	Antrim, Cavan, and Dublin have the largest num- bers, but they are found in every County, from 1 entry in Kerry to 134 in Antrim.
Smullen, ...	8	8	-	-	-	Dublin.
Snee, ...	7	-	-	-	7	Mayo.
Snoddy, ...	7	-	-	7	-	All in Antrim.
*Somers (29), ...	38	21	6	7	4	Wexford and Dublin.
*Somerville (18), ...	24	4	1	17	2	—
*Spain (7), ...	8	2	3	-	3	—
Sparks, ...	6	4	-	2	-	—
*Speers (17), ...	38	5	-	32	1	Antrim.
*Spelman (24), ...	30	-	1	1	28	Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo.

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
*Spence (57), . . .	58	3	3	52	-	33 in Antrim and 11 in Down.
Spencer, . . .	19	10	7	2	-	Dublin and Cork.
Spillane, . . .	44	1	42	1	-	23 in Cork and 11 in Kerry.
Spratt, . . .	14	-	1	13		Antrim.
Spring, . . .	6	2	2	-	2	—
Sproule, . . .	17	3	-	11	3	10 in Tyrone.
Stacey, . . .	5	4	1	-	-	—
Stack, . . .	54	-	53	-	1	29 in Kerry, 10 in Cork, and 10 in Limerick.
Stafford, . . .	33	22	2	9		Wexford and Dublin.
*Stanley (20), . . .	21	9	8	4	-	Dublin.
Stanton (39)—Staunton (28), . . .	67	6	16	2	43	"Stanton," 17 in Mayo and 14 in Cork—"Staunton," 11 in Mayo and 8 in Galway.
Stapleton, . . .	28	18	10	-		Tipperary and Kilkenny.
*Starrett (7), . . .	10	-	-	10	-	6 in Antrim and 3 in Londonderry.
Steele (37)—Steel (17), . . .	54	3	-	47	4	33 in Antrim and 8 in Londonderry.
Steen, . . .	6	-	-	6		—
Steenison, . . .	19	-		19	-	Antrim and Armagh.
Stenson, . . .	15	-	-	3	12	11 in Sligo.
*Stephens (32), . . .	36	12	5	8	11	Mayo.
*Stevenson (81)—Stephenson (20), . . .	106	8	2	92	4	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
*Stewart (236), . . .	255	11	10	228	6	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone.
Stinson, . . .	12	-		11	1	—
Stirling (9)—Sterling (7), . . .	16	1	-	15	-	14 in Antrim.
Stitt, . . .	12	1	-	11		9 in Antrim.
St John, . . .	10	1	9			Tipperary.
*St Leger (5), . . .	7	4	3	-	-	—
Stockman, . . .	7	1	-	6		—
Stokes, . . .	28	10	13	3	2	—
*Stone (7), . . .	12	7	1	1	3	—
*Storey (9), . . .	13	3		10	-	8 in Antrim.
*Strahan (9), . . .	11	5		6	-	—
Strain, . . .	14		-	14		Down.
Strange, . . .	6	1	-	5	-	5 in Antrim.
Stringer, . . .	9	4	5		-	—
*Strong (12), . . .	15	6	2	6	1	—
Studdert, . . .	6		6	-	-	5 in Clare and 1 in Kerry.
Sturgeon, . . .	8		-	8		—
*Sugrue (21), . . .	23	-	23			22 in Kerry and 1 in Cork.
*Sullivan (838), . . .	839	53	753	15	18	In every County of Munster, 373 of the entries being in Cork and 295 in Kerry—In Leinster, Dublin has the largest number; in Ulster, Antrim; and in Connaught, Galway.
Sunderland, . . .	7	7		-		Wexford.
*Supple (5), . . .	6	1	5		-	—
*Surgeoner (5)—Surgenor (4), . . .	10	-	-	9	1	9 in Antrim.
Sutherland, . . .	6	2	2	2		—
Sutton, . . .	27	19	7	1	-	Dublin, Wexford, and Cork.
*Swan (19), . . .	23	9		14		Dublin and Antrim.
Swanton, . . .	7	2	5			5 in Cork and 2 in Dublin.
*Sweeney (166)—Sweeny (82), . . .	254	29	82	70	73	Cork, Donegal, Mayo, and Kerry.
*Sweetman (6), . . .	8	4	4	-		Cork and Dublin.
Swift, . . .	12	4	1	1	6	Mayo.
Switzer, . . .	7	4	3	-	-	—
Swords, . . .	8	8	-	-		Dublin.
*Taaffe (11), . . .	15	7	4	-	4	—
*Taggart (27), . . .	42	1	1	39	1	Antrim.
*Talbot (17), . . .	18	6	8		4	—

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Tallon, . . .	15	14	—	1	—	Dublin.
Talty, . . .	12	—	10	—	2	10 in Clare.
Tangney, . . .	8	—	8	—	—	7 in Kerry and 1 in Cork.
Tanner, . . .	7	1	2	1	—	—
*Tansey (10), . . .	13	—	—	—	13	—
*Tarpey (10), . . .	12	—	—	—	12	8 in Mayo, 3 in Roscommon, and 1 in Galway.
*Tarrant (6), . . .	7	2	5	—	—	Cork.
*Tate (25)—Tait (10), . . .	36	8	2	26	—	"Tate," Antrim and Down—"Tait," Londonderry.
*Taylor (150), . . .	151	21	21	97	12	Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Dublin.
*Teague (5), . . .	6	—	—	6	—	—
*Teahan (10), . . .	11	1	10	—	—	9 in Kerry.
Teeling, . . .	6	6	—	—	—	4 in Dublin.
Telford, . . .	14	2	—	12	—	10 in Antrim.
Temple, . . .	6	3	—	1	2	—
Templeton, . . .	18	2	—	15	1	13 in Antrim.
Tennant, . . .	5	1	—	2	2	—
Terry, . . .	9	2	7	—	—	5 in Cork.
Thomas, . . .	28	9	1	14	1	Antrim.
*Thompson (304), . . .	317	44	23	239	11	Antrim, Down, Armagh, Londonderry, Dublin, Fermanagh and Longford. Not many in any other County.
Thornton, . . .	54	21	3	6	24	Galway, Dublin, and Mayo.
*Thorpe (5), . . .	6	4	—	2	—	—
Thunder, . . .	5	5	—	—	—	All in Dublin.
*Tiernan (26), . . .	27	13	1	1	12	Louth.
*Tierney (74), . . .	78	27	26	11	14	Dublin, Tipperary, and Galway—A very scattered name.
Tighe, . . .	33	6	—	5	22	Mayo.
Timlin, . . .	13	—	—	—	13	12 in Mayo and 1 in Sligo.
*Timmins (16), . . .	25	21	2	2	—	Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow
*Timony (9), . . .	14	1	1	4	8	—
Tinsley, . . .	5	2	—	3	—	—
Tisdall, . . .	6	5	—	1	—	Dublin.
*Toal (19), . . .	20	3	—	17	—	8 in Armagh and 6 in Antrim.
*Tobin (97), . . .	98	27	69	1	1	Waterford, Cork, Tipperary, Limerick, Dublin, and Kilkenny.
Todd, . . .	38	3	1	34	—	20 in Antrim and 8 in Down.
Tolan, . . .	19	1	—	6	12	11 in Mayo.
Toland, . . .	9	—	—	9	—	Antrim.
Toman, . . .	5	—	—	5	—	3 in Down and 2 in Antrim.
*Tomkins (7), . . .	9	8	1	—	—	—
Tomlinson, . . .	5	2	2	1	—	—
*Toner (39), . . .	42	6	—	35	1	Armagh, Londonderry, and Antrim.
Toohar, . . .	5	3	2	—	—	—
Toolan, . . .	10	2	1	—	7	Roscommon.
*Toole (98), . . .	100	61	1	1	34	Dublin, Galway, Mayo, Wicklow, and Kildare contain 75 per cent.
*Topping (8), . . .	10	—	1	9	—	Antrim and Armagh.
*Tormey (9), . . .	11	8	—	2	1	—
*Torrens (8), . . .	9	—	—	9	—	Antrim.
Totten (9)—Totton (8), . . .	17	—	—	17	—	"Totten," 6 in Antrim; "Totton," 5 in Armagh.
Tougher, . . .	5	—	—	—	5	All in Mayo.
*Towey (28), . . .	30	—	—	1	29	22 in Roscommon and 7 in Mayo.
*Townsend (9), . . .	11	7	—	4	—	—
Trant, . . .	6	—	6	—	—	Kerry.
Travers, . . .	38	14	1	14	9	Donegal, Dublin, and Leitrim.
*Traynor (35)—Treanor (28)—Trainor (12), . . .	77	24	1	48	1	"Traynor," Dublin—"Treanor" and "Trainor," Antrim, Armagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone.
Tracey (37)—Tracey (31)—Tracy (16), . . .	84	30	29	10	15	"Tracey," Tipperary and Galway—"Tracy" and "Tracy," Dublin.
*Trimble (12), . . .	13	2	—	10	1	—

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Trotter, ...	12	—	—	11	1	—
Troy, ...	31	15	16	—	—	King's, Cork, and Tipperary.
Trueman, ...	5	1	—	4	—	—
Tucker, ...	10	4	3	—	3	—
Tuite, ...	14	10	1	3	—	—
Tully, ...	45	8	4	14	19	Galway, Dublin, and Cavan.
*Tumelty (5), ...	10	3	—	7	—	—
*Tuohy (22), ...	40	8	23	—	9	Clare and Galway.—There are 9 varieties of this name in the Birth Indexes for 1890.
Turkington, ...	12	—	—	12	—	9 in Armagh.
*Turley (7), ...	9	2	—	4	3	—
Turnbull, ...	5	3	—	2	—	—
Turner, ...	67	22	13	30	2	Dublin, Antrim, and Cork.
Turtle, ...	9	—	—	9	—	7 in Antrim and 2 in Armagh.
Tutty, ...	5	3	2	—	—	—
Twamley, ...	6	2	4	—	—	—
*Tweedie (10), ...	15	1	—	14	—	—
Twohig, ...	15	—	15	—	—	All in Cork.
*Twomey (63)—Toomey (15), ...	80	8	72	—	—	"Twomey," 59 in Cork and 4 in Kerry; "Toomey," Dublin and Limerick.
Tynan, ...	20	14	5	1	—	Queen's
Tyner, ...	6	4	2	—	—	—
*Tyrrell (27), ...	30	25	1	3	1	Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow.
*Uprichard (9), ...	10	—	—	10	—	6 in Armagh and 4 in Antrim.
Upton, ...	6	3	2	1	—	—
*Usher (6), ...	8	5	—	3	—	—
*Valentine (8), ...	9	8	—	1	—	Dublin.
*Vallley (7), ...	9	1	—	8	—	Armagh.
Vance, ...	19	1	1	17	—	Antrim.
Vaughan, ...	35	5	18	9	3	Cork, Clare, Limerick, Antrim, and Down.
Veale, ...	12	1	11	—	—	Waterford.
Vickers, ...	5	2	3	—	—	—
Vincent, ...	8	2	3	3	—	—
Vogan, ...	5	—	—	5	—	—
Waddell, ...	13	—	—	12	—	—
Wade, ...	30	17	6	7	—	Dublin.
Waldron, ...	43	9	—	—	34	Mayo, Roscommon, and Dublin.
Walker, ...	123	28	7	84	4	Antrim, Dublin, Down, and Derry.
Wall, ...	58	31	26	—	1	Dublin, Waterford, Cork, Kilkenny, Limerick, and Tipperary.
*Wallace (140), ...	144	17	26	80	21	Antrim, Galway, Cork, Limerick, Dublin, Down, and Londonderry.
Waller, ...	6	3	1	1	1	—
Walls, ...	11	3	—	7	1	—
Walsh (877)—Walshe (55), ...	932	237	388	58	249	Cork, Mayo, Waterford, Galway, Dublin, and Wexford. Found in large numbers in nearly every County.
*Walters (5), ...	7	1	2	4	—	—
Walton, ...	8	4	2	2	—	—
*Ward (211), ...	1213	57	22	87	47	Found in every County in Ireland, but chiefly in Donegal, Dublin, and Galway.
Wardlow, ...	5	—	—	5	—	4 in Antrim and 1 in Armagh.
Waring, ...	7	1	—	6	—	—
Warner, ...	6	1	5	—	—	4 in Cork.
Warnock, ...	15	—	—	15	—	Tyrone and Down.
*Warren (31), ...	35	13	16	2	4	Kerry, Dublin, and Cork.
*Warwick (6), ...	7	—	—	7	—	All in Antrim.
*Wasson (5), ...	8	—	—	8	—	—
Waters, ...	47	16	10	8	13	Sligo, Wexford, and Monaghan.
Watkins, ...	7	3	1	1	2	—

TABLE showing the SURNAMES IN IRELAND having Five Entries and upwards in the Birth Indexes of 1890, together with the Number in each Registration Province, and the Registration Counties in which these Names are principally found—*continued*.

Names.	NUMBER OF ENTRIES IN BIRTH INDEXES FOR 1890.					Counties in which principally found.
	IRELAND.	Leinster.	Munster.	Ulster.	Connaught	
Watson, ...	120	11	2	104	3	Antrim, Armagh, and Down.
Watt, ...	33	1	1	31		Antrim.
Watters, ...	22	5		17		Tyrone, Antrim, and Louth.
Watterson, ...	14	1	1	12	-	Antrim.
Waugh, ...	5			5		—
Weatherup, ...	6			6		All in Antrim.
Webb, ...	33	12	5	13	3	Dublin and Antrim.
Webster, ...	21	12	2	7		Antrim and Dublin.
Weir, ...	56	2	1	50	3	31 in Antrim and 10 in Armagh.
Welby, ...	5				5	All in Galway.
Weldon, ...	14	10	3	1	-	—
Wells, ...	9	2	1	6	-	Armagh.
*Welsh (27), ...	32	3	2	25	2	Antrim.
West, ...	26	7	8	9	2	—
Weston, ...	7	4		3		—
Wharry, ...	5			5		All in Antrim.
Wharton, ...	5	2	3			—
Wheeler, ...	14	8	3	3		Dublin.
*Whelan (213), ...	214	135	63	3	13	Dublin, Wexford, Waterford, Tipperary, Carlow, and Queen's.
*Whelehan (5), ...	8	8				—
Whelton, ...	11		11			10 in Cork and 1 in Kerry.
White (269)—Whyte (22), ...	291	82	51	94	24	Found in every County in Ireland—Chiefly in Antrim, Cork, Dublin, and Wexford.
Whiteside, ...	18	1	1	16		Antrim and Armagh.
Whitney, ...	5	5			-	3 in Longford and 2 in Wexford.
Whittle, ...	6	1	2	3		—
*Whitton (5), ...	8	4	1	3		—
Whitty, ...	19	17	2			11 in Wexford.
Wickham, ...	6	5	-	1		Wexford.
Wiggins, ...	6	2	1	3	-	—
Wightman, ...	6		-	6		Down.
Wilkinson, ...	33	8	1	21	3	Antrim and Armagh.
Williams, ...	90	40	25	14	11	A scattered name—principally found in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, and Antrim.
*Williamson (56), ...	57	3	-	54		Antrim, Armagh, Londonderry, and Tyrone.
Willis, ...	33	6	5	22		Antrim and Down.
Wills, ...	9	2	2	4	1	—
*Wilson (365), ...	366	40	22	287	8	Antrim, Armagh, Down, Tyrone, Dublin, Londonderry, and Fermanagh.
*Winters (15), ...	18	6	5	5	2	—
Wise (5)—Wyse (3), ...	8	2	6	-		—
Wiseman, ...	5	1	3	1	-	—
Withers, ...	5	1		4		—
Wood, ...	14	7	3	4		—
Woodhouse, ...	6	2	-	4		—
Woods, ...	137	27	18	84	8	Antrim, Armagh, Down, Monaghan, Tyrone, Dublin, Louth, and Cork—A scattered name.
Woodside, ...	9	1	-	8		8 in Antrim and 1 in Dublin.
Workman, ...	5		-	5	-	4 in Antrim.
*Woulfe (12), ...	22	4	13	1	4	Limerick.
Wray, ...	15	1		14		6 in Donegal and 5 in Londonderry.
Wren, ...	12	1	10		1	—
Wright, ...	103	20	8	72	3	Antrim, Down, Dublin, and Armagh.
*Wylie (32), ...	51		2	40		Antrim.
*Wynne (46), ...	47	18	9	3	17	Dublin and Sligo.
Yeates (14)—Yates (4), ...	18	6	3	9		"Yeates," 8 in Antrim and 5 in Dublin—"Yates," 3 in Cork.
*Young (131), ...	132	25	20	87	-	Antrim, Tyrone, Dublin, Cork, Down, and Londonderry.

**DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited) 87, 88 & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.**

Record Office Publications :—

I. CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.—Imperial 8vo. Cloth. Price 15s. per vol. :—

- PAPAL REGISTERS. Calendar of Entries in the, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Edited by W. H. Bliss, B.C.L. Papal Letters, Vol. I. 1198–1804. 718 pp.
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC. HENRY VIII. Vol. 13. Part II. Edited by James Gairdner, Esq.
DOMESTIC SERIES. Charles II. Edited by Mary Ann Everett Green. Vol. 8. November 1667 to September 1668. 782 pp.
DITTO. Charles I. Edited by W. D. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. 22, 1648–1649. 532 pp.
PATENT ROLLS. Edward III. Vol. II. A.D. 1330–1334. 756 pp.

DECLARED ACCOUNTS FROM THE PIPE OFFICE AND THE AUDIT OFFICE, preserved in the Public Record Office. List and Index of. Price 15s.

PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND. ACTS OF THE. New series. Edited by J. R. Dasent, M.A. Vol. 7. A.D. 1558–1570. Cloth. Price 10s.

II. CHRONICLES OF ENGLAND.—Royal 8vo. Half bound. Price 10s. per vol. :—

- RAMESEIA. Cartularum Monasterii, de. Edited by William Henry Hart, Esq., F.L.A. Vol. III. 612 pp.
PARLIAMENT holden at Westminster on the Twenty-eighth day of February, in the thirty-third year of the reign of King Edward the First (A.D. 1305), Records of the. Edited by F. W. Maitland. 496 pp.

SCOTTISH :—

THE HAMILTON PAPERS. Letters and Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland in the XVIth Century. Edited by Joseph Bain. Vol. II. A.D. 1543–1590. 904 pp. Price 15s.

IRISH :—

ULSTER. Annals of. Vol. II. A.D. 1057–1131 ; 1155–1378. 566 pp. Price 10s.

Europe by Treaty. The map of. By Sir Edward Hertslet, C.B. Vol. IV. Nos. 452–625. 1875–1891. Price 17. 11s. 6d.

Military :—

- AFRICA. BRITISH EAST. Handbook of. 1893. Price 3s.
ARMY BOOK for the British Empire. 1893. Price 5s.
ARMY REGULATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS. List of, and General Index to the. 1894. Price 1s.
ARTILLERY. Royal Regiment of. Standing Orders for the. Price 2s.
INFANTRY DRILL, as revised by Her Majesty's Command. 1893. Price 1s.
ORDNANCE SERVICE. Treatise on. 4th edition. 1893. Price 10s.
QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ORDERS FOR THE ARMY. 1893. Price 1s. 6d.
STORES. Priced Vocabulary of. Part I... Price 4s.

Naval :—

- GUNNERY DRILL BOOK. For Her Majesty's Fleet. 1893. Price 1s.
MAGAZINE RIFLE EXERCISES. For Her Majesty's Fleet. 1893. Price 2d.
QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS. 1893. Price 5s.
UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET. Revised 1892. Price 2s.

Public Health (London) Act, 1891. Model Bye-laws under. As to :—Nuisances Prevention, Cleansing of Cisterns, and Care of Water-closets. Price 1d. each.

Electric Lighting Acts, 1882 to 1890.

- PROVISIONAL ORDER under. Forms I, II, and III. Fcap. Stitched. Price 4d. each.
REGULATIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC SAFETY and of the Electric Lines and Works of the Postmaster-General, and of other Electric Lines and Works prescribed by the Board of Trade under the provisions of the Electric Lighting Act, 1889. Fcap. 4 pp. Price 1d.
RULES WITH RESPECT TO APPLICATIONS FOR LICENSES AND PROVISIONAL ORDERS, &c., August, 1890. Price 1d.

Land Registry. Land Transfer Act, 1875. General Instructions as to the Registration and Transfer of Land under ; with the Act, Rules, and Orders, Fees, and General Index. Price 1s.

EXAMPLES OF MODES OF REGISTRATION. Certificates, Registers, &c., &c., in use in the Land Registry. Price 2s. 6d.

Friendly Societies Office. Guide Book of the. 1893. Price 6d.

Geological :—

- THE JURASSIC ROCKS OF BRITAIN. Vol. I. Price 8s. 6d. Vol. II. Price 12s. Vol. III. Price 7s. 6d.
PLIOCENE DEPOSITS OF BRITAIN. The Vertebrata of. By E. T. Newton, F.G.S., F.Z.S. Price 4s.
SOUTH-WESTERN NORFOLK AND NORTHERN CAMBRIDGESHIRE. The Geology of. Price 2s.

Agriculture, Board of :—

INSECTS AND FUNGI INJURIOUS TO CROPS. Report on. 1892. Price 2s.

Publications issued by the Emigrants' Information Office, 31, Broadway, Westminster, S.W., viz. :—

Colonies, Handbooks for. 8vo. Wrapper.

- No. 1. Canada. 2. New South Wales. 3. Victoria. 4. South Australia. 5. Queensland. 6. Western Australia. 7. Tasmania. 8. New Zealand. 9. Cape Colony. 10. Natal. Price 1d. each.
No. 11. Professional Handbook dealing with Professions in the Colonies. 12. Emigration Statutes and General Handbook. Price 3d. each.
No. 13 (viz., Nos. 1 to 12 in cloth). Price 2s.

Summary of Consular Reports. America, North and South. December, 1893. Price 2d.

West Indies. Information for Intending Emigrants. Price 1d.

South African Republic. General Information for Intending Emigrants. Price 2s.

Board of Trade Journal, of Tariff and Trade Notices and Miscellaneous Commercial Information. Published on the 15th of each month. Price 6d. Index to Vols. 1 to 14. July, 1886, to June, 1893. Price 2s.

Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens. Bulletins of Miscellaneous Information. Volume for 1893. 8vo Boards. Price 3s. Monthly parts, 1894, price 4d.

APPENDIX
TO THE
TWENTY-NINTH DETAILED ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS
IN IRELAND.

SPECIAL REPORT
ON
SURNAMES IN IRELAND,
WITH
NOTES AS TO NUMERICAL STRENGTH, DERIVATION,
ETHNOLOGY, AND DISTRIBUTION;
BASED ON INFORMATION EXTRACTED FROM THE INDEXES OF THE
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

BY
ROBERT E. MATHESON,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR-GENERAL, AND SECRETARY TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES and Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

